



531 Harkle Road, Suite A Santa Fe, NM 87505

505-984-2244 www.cumbrecourtreporting.com

```
STATE OF NEW MEXICO
    COUNTY OF SANTA FE
    FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
 2
 3
    UNION PROTECTIVA DE
    SANTA FE,
                            ) Case No.:
 4
           Plaintiff,
                            ) D-101-CV-2021-01373
 5
                                  CERTIFIED
              v.
                                  TRANSCRIPT
 6
    MAYOR ALAN WEBBER, in
    his official capacity,
 7
    and the CITY OF SANTA
    FE.
 8
 9
           Defendants.
10
11
                   DEPOSITION OF
          THE HONORABLE ALAN MICHAEL WEBBER
12
13
             WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2024
14
15
                       9:08 A.M.
    PURSUANT TO THE NEW MEXICO RULES OF CIVIL
16
    PROCEDURE, this deposition was:
17
18
    FOR THE PLAINTIFF:
               STALTER LAW, L.L.C.
19
               BY: KENNETH H. STALTER, ESQ.
20
    REPORTED BY:
21
         David M. Lee, RMR, CRR
         Certificate Number 50391
         New Mexico CCR Number 537
22
         Cumbre Court Reporting Services, L.L.C.
23
         531 Harkle Road
         Suite A
         Santa Fe, New Mexico 87505
24
         (505) 984-2244
25
```

<u></u>

	= HONORA							
			Page 2					Page 4
1		APPEARANCES		1		_	of Santa Fe 001836 -	
2	FOR THE PLA			2		Pages)	of Santa Fe 001838) (3	
3		R LAW, L.L.C.		3	Exhibit 5			8
١,		ENNETH H. STALTER, ESQ.		_			Wednesday, 17 June,	
4		ll Saints Road Northwest		4			at 20:13:16, from 3	
5	-	erque, New Mexico 87120					rs Collective to Alan	
٦		315-8730		5			ober, "Subject: Three	
6	Kenest	alterlaw.com		6			rs Collective Event - day, June 18" (City of	
0	FOR THE DEF	ENDANTIC.					Fe 002090) (1 Page)	
7	FOR IME DEF	ENDANIS.		7			11 112111, (2 1031,	
'	MODPAT	L, SPERLING, ROEHL, HARRIS &			Exhibit 6	Docume	ent Depicting E-mail 9	4
8	SISK,			8			d Dated Sunday, October	
"		TANLEY N. HARRIS, ESQ.					020, at 3:08:47 p.m.,	
9		AMIE L. ALLEN, ESQ.		9			Alan M. Webber to e Wood, "Subject: Re:	
_		urth Street NW		10			.jpeg" (City of Santa	
10		ank of America Centre					0384 - City of Santa	
-		ffice Box 2168		11		Fe 000	0385) (2 Pages)	
11		erque, New Mexico 87103-2168		12	Exhibit 7		· ·	.07
1	_	848-1800		12			of Santa Fe, New	
12		848-9710 (Facsimile)		13			o," Depicting Undated r to Jeff Pappas, Ph.D.,	
		s@modrall.com		14			Alan M. Webber (Union	
13		@modrall.com					ctiva 004932) (1 Page)	
1	=	T: VIRGIL J. VIGIL, PLAINTI	FF	15				
15		ELI BRANSFORD, PLAINTIFF			Exhibit 8			.08
16		ERIN McSHERRY		16			rtment of Cultural	
		SANTA FE CITY ATTORNEY		17			rs," Depicting Letter 26 August, 2021, to	
17				' '			M. Webber from Jeff	
18				18			s, Ph.D. (City of Santa	
19						Fe 004	4812 - City of Santa Fe	
20				19		004814	4) (3 Pages)	
21				20				
22				21				
23				23				
24				24				
25				25				
_								
1			Page 3					Page 5
1		INDEX	Page 3	1	WITNESS IN	ISTRUCTE	ED NOT TO ANSWER	Page 5
2	EXAMINATION		Page 3		WITNESS IN			Page 5
2 3			· ·	2	WITNESS IN	Page	Line	Page 5
2 3 4			PAGE		WITNESS IN	Page 8	Line 21	Page 5
2 3			PAGE	2	WITNESS IN	Page	Line	Page 5
2 3 4 5		ination By Mr. Stalter	PAGE	2	WITNESS IN	Page 8	Line 21	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6	Exam	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S  DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title,	PAGE 6	3	WITNESS IN	Page 8 16	Line 21 14	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exam NUMBER	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S  DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title,  "City of Santa Fe,	PAGE 6	2 3 4	WITNESS IN	Page 8 16 39 64	Line 21 14 13 16	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7	Exam NUMBER	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency -	PAGE 6	3	WITNESS IN	Page 8 16 39 64 65	Line 21 14 13 16 15	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exam NUMBER	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from	PAGE 6	2 3 4	WITNESS IN	Page 8 16 39 64	Line 21 14 13 16	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exam NUMBER	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism,"	PAGE 6 PAGE 12	2 3 4	WITNESS IN	Page 8 16 39 64 65	Line 21 14 13 16 15	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exam NUMBER	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from	PAGE 6 PAGE 12	2 3 4 5	WITNESS IN	Page 8 16 39 64 65 66	Line 21 14 13 16 15	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exam NUMBER	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail	PAGE 6 PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September	PAGE 6 PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m.,	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  5)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exam NUMBER Exhibit 1	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe	PAGE 6  PAGE 12	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to JarestaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  5)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  5)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jarest LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW:	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  5)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  5)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jare! LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  5)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NUMBER Exhibit 1  Exhibit 2  Exhibit 3	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jare! LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe 001851 - City of Santa Fe 001861) (11 Pages)	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  50	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	NUMBER Exhibit 1	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jare! LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  5)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	NUMBER Exhibit 1  Exhibit 2  Exhibit 3	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jarel LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk: Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe 001861) (11 Pages) Document Depicting E-mail Thread Sent Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 19:56:31,	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  50  50  55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NUMBER Exhibit 1  Exhibit 2  Exhibit 3	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe 001851 - City of Santa Fe 001861) (11 Pages) Document Depicting E-mail Thread Sent Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 19:56:31, from Mary M. Freitas to Alam	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  50  50  55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	NUMBER Exhibit 1  Exhibit 2  Exhibit 3	E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe 001851 - City of Santa Fe 001861) (11 Pages) Document Depicting E-mail Thread Sent Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 19:56:31, from Mary M. Freitas to Alai M. Webber, "Subject: FW:	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  50  50  55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	NUMBER Exhibit 1  Exhibit 2  Exhibit 3	ination By Mr. Stalter  E X H I B I T S DESCRIPTION  Document Bearing Title, "City of Santa Fe, Proclamation of Emergency - Civil Unrest from Institutional Racism," Dated June 18, 2020 (5 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Archived Friday, September 9, 2022, at 12:10:28 p.m., from Alan M. Webber to Jares LaPan Hill, Eli Lee, and Sandra Wechsler, "Subject: Fwd: Plan to Protect Plaza Obelisk; Transform into Art Instead" (City of Santa Fe 001908 - City of Santa Fe 001909) (2 Pages)  Document Depicting E-mail Thread Received Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 04:36:38, from John P. Munoz to Mary T. McCoy, "Subject: FW: Obelisk" (City of Santa Fe 001851 - City of Santa Fe 001861) (11 Pages) Document Depicting E-mail Thread Sent Wednesday, 17 June, 2020, at 19:56:31, from Mary M. Freitas to Alam	PAGE 6  PAGE 12  50  50  55	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Page 8 16 39 64 65 66 68	Line 21 14 13 16 15 9 24 ESTED BY COUNSEL	Page 5

III	E HONORABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07	1202	<b>⊑</b> ⊤
1	Page 6 Santa Fe, New Mexico	1	Page 8 at that time, and then we can go on a break.
2	February 7, 2024	2	If you don't remember the answer
3	9:08 a.m.	3	to a question, let us know that; it's better
4	5.00 a.m.	4	than guessing or speculating. If you do
5	THE HONORABLE ALAN MICHAEL WEBBER,	5	answer, I will assume that you heard the
6	after having been first duly sworn,	6	question, you understood it, and answered to
7	was examined and testified as follows:	7	the best of your ability. Is that fair?
8	was examined and testified as follows.	8	A. Yes, that is fair.
9	EXAMINATION	9	Q. Are you under any impairments or under
10	BY MR. STALTER:	10	the influence of any medication that would
11	Q. Good morning, Mr. Mayor. My name is	11	interfere with your ability to answer
12	Ken Stalter and I represent the Union	12	questions this morning?
13	Protectiva in the lawsuit against you and the	13	A. No, I am not.
14	City of Santa Fe.	14	Q. Okay.
15	We're here for your deposition	15	Did you review any documents to
16			• •
17	this morning. We're going to go through some basics first, which you've probably already	16   17	prepare for the deposition today?  A. Yes.
18	gone over or are familiar with, but it's good	18	Q. What documents did you review?
19	to get them on the record.	19	MR. HARRIS: Objection. I'll just make
20	Before we do that, would you state	20	a standing objection to the extent that any
	your full name for the record.	21	
21 22	•		Well, I'll just lodge my standing
	A. Alan Michael Webber.	22	objection, and then I'll object as necessary
23	Q. And your date of birth?	23	to the extent that any question goes to issues
24	A. 9/18/48.	24	of attorney-client privilege discussions, or
25	Q. Have you ever given a deposition	25	communications between the Mayor and myself.
	Page 7	1	Page 9 I will object on the basis of it being
1 2	before?	1 2	I will object on the basis of it being
1 2 3	before? A. Yes.	1 2 3	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.
2	before?	2	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's
2 3	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.	2	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered,
2 3 4	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role	2 3 4	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you
2 3 4 5	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?	2 3 4 5	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions
2 3 4 5 6 7	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.	2 3 4 5 6 7	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be	2 3 4 5 6	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.
2 3 4 5 6 7	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	before?  A. Yes. Q. On how many occasions? A. Three or four. Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else? A. Just with my role as Mayor. Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh,"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating),"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating)," because it's a written transcript only.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you looked at?  A. The ones I looked at were in the Santa
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating)," because it's a written transcript only.  If you do not hear a question, say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you looked at?  A. The ones I looked at were in the Santa Fe New Mexican.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating)," because it's a written transcript only.  If you do not hear a question, say so, and I can repeat it. If you do not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you looked at?  A. The ones I looked at were in the Santa Fe New Mexican.  Q. Did you look at stories from any papers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating)," because it's a written transcript only.  If you do not hear a question, say so, and I can repeat it. If you do not understand a question, say so, and we'll find	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you looked at?  A. The ones I looked at were in the Santa Fe New Mexican.  Q. Did you look at stories from any papers other than the Santa Fe New Mexican?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating)," because it's a written transcript only.  If you do not hear a question, say so, and I can repeat it. If you do not understand a question, say so, and we'll find a way to address that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you looked at?  A. The ones I looked at were in the Santa Fe New Mexican.  Q. Did you look at stories from any papers other than the Santa Fe New Mexican?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating)," because it's a written transcript only.  If you do not hear a question, say so, and I can repeat it. If you do not understand a question, say so, and we'll find a way to address that.  If you want to stop for a break at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you looked at?  A. The ones I looked at were in the Santa Fe New Mexican.  Q. Did you look at stories from any papers other than the Santa Fe New Mexican?  A. No.  Q. You mentioned "background materials"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	before?  A. Yes.  Q. On how many occasions?  A. Three or four.  Q. Is that in connection with your role as Mayor, or something else?  A. Just with my role as Mayor.  Q. The ground rules will probably be similar.  You were administered an oath. Is there any reason you can't fulfill that oath?  A. No.  Q. When I ask a question, if you would please always give a verbal of "Yes" or "No," as the case may be, or a full answer. The transcript can't pick up things like "Uh-huh," head shakes, or "It's this wide (indicating)," because it's a written transcript only.  If you do not hear a question, say so, and I can repeat it. If you do not understand a question, say so, and we'll find a way to address that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I will object on the basis of it being attorney-client privileged information.  With regard to the question that's on the table, I'll allow it to be answered, the question being "What documents did you review," but I will object to any questions regarding conversations that he may have had with counsel regarding any such documents.  THE WITNESS: I looked at a lot of background material, historical material, the Complaint and the response to the Complaint, newspaper stories, and things designed to try to refresh my memory of events that happened sometime ago.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: You said "newspaper stories." Which papers ran the stories you looked at?  A. The ones I looked at were in the Santa Fe New Mexican.  Q. Did you look at stories from any papers other than the Santa Fe New Mexican?  A. No.

**=** 

	HONORABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07	/202	
1	Page 10 A. Well, there is a lot of historical	1	Page 12 Exhibit 1.
2	records involved with Santa Fe and with the	2	(Deposition Exhibit 1 was marked
3	Obelisk, and with the Soldiers' Monument.	3	for identification.)
4	There is a lot of documentation around the	4	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, do you
5	events in the City and in the State at the	5	recognize Exhibit 1?
6	time that these other events took place. I	6	A. Yes.
7	tried to refresh my memory on those things to	7	Q. What is it?
8	the best of my ability.	8	A. This is a copy of a Proclamation that
9	I looked at the Complaint that's	9	declared a State of Emergency in Santa Fe.
10	been filed and got a little bit more current	10	MR. HARRIS: I'll just make a quick
11	with the language in that.	11	objection, or quick statement that I will
12	That was pretty much the set of	12	reserve objections, if any, to any of the
13	documents that I looked at.	13	documents that you present as exhibits in
14	Q. Do you remember the titles of any of	14	this case. There may be objections that we
15	the historical documents you looked at?	15	might raise as this case continues to be
16	A. I do not.	16	litigated.
17	Q. Other than attorneys did you speak with	17	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Is that your
18	anyone to prepare for your deposition?	18	signature on page 5 of the exhibit?
19	A. No.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. You are currently the Mayor of Santa	20	Q. Did you issue this Proclamation?
21	Fe; correct?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. You did so in your official capacity
23	Q. When were you first elected to that	23	as the Mayor of the City of Santa Fe.
24	position?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. About 6 years ago.	25	Q. Pages 2 and 3 of this document identify
			<u>.</u>
	Page 11		Page 13
1 1	O Okar Harra roughold approacher aloated	1	2 monuments: derrest2
1 2	Q. Okay. Have you held any other elected	1	3 monuments; correct?
2	positions?	2	A. Correct.
2	positions? A. No.	2	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also
2 3 4	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other	2 3 4	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct?
2 3 4 5	positions? A. No. Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?	2 3 4 5	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm	2 3 4 5 6	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick
2 3 4 5 6 7	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions. THE WITNESS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.  I also worked for Senator Gary	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes. Q. And the Obelisk dedicated to Kit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.  I also worked for Senator Gary Hart.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes. Q. And the Obelisk dedicated to Kit Carson located at the Federal Courthouse;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.  I also worked for Senator Gary Hart.  I think that's a pretty full list.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes. Q. And the Obelisk dedicated to Kit Carson located at the Federal Courthouse; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.  I also worked for Senator Gary Hart.  I think that's a pretty full list.  Q. Did any of those positions involve work	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes. Q. And the Obelisk dedicated to Kit Carson located at the Federal Courthouse; correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.  I also worked for Senator Gary Hart.  I think that's a pretty full list.  Q. Did any of those positions involve work on historical preservation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes. Q. And the Obelisk dedicated to Kit Carson located at the Federal Courthouse; correct? A. Yes. Q. Does the City maintain a database of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.  I also worked for Senator Gary Hart.  Q. Did any of those positions involve work on historical preservation?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes. Q. And the Obelisk dedicated to Kit Carson located at the Federal Courthouse; correct? A. Yes. Q. Does the City maintain a database of memorials, monuments, or markers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	positions?  A. No.  Q. Have you ever held any other governmental positions?  A. I'm not sure; what would qualify? I'm not sure what you mean by that.  Q. Other than being Mayor have you ever been employed by a governmental entity?  A. Yes, I have.  Q. What was that employment?  A. I worked for the City of Portland, Oregon.  I worked for the federal government in the Department of Transportation.  I did contract work for the Governor of Massachusetts and the Governor of Michigan.  I also worked for Senator Gary Hart.  I think that's a pretty full list.  Q. Did any of those positions involve work on historical preservation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Correct. Q. That's the Soldiers' Monument, also known as the Santa Fe Obelisk; correct? A. Yes. MR. HARRIS: Just another quick statement: Mr. Mayor, look at all the documents. If you need additional time to review any document, take the time that you need to review it prior to answering any questions.  THE WITNESS: Thank you. MR. HARRIS: Thank you. Q. BY MR. STALTER: This Proclamation also identifies the statue of Don Diego De Vargas located in Cathedral Park. A. Yes. Q. And the Obelisk dedicated to Kit Carson located at the Federal Courthouse; correct? A. Yes. Q. Does the City maintain a database of

	Da 4.4		D 40
1	Page 14 Q. Does the City maintain an inventory of	1	Page 16 ownership of the Soldiers' Monument?
2	memorials, monuments, and markers?	2	A. No.
3	A. I believe that prior to my taking	3	Q. After issuing the June 18, 2020,
4	office or becoming Mayor there was a list	4	Proclamation did you do anything to
5	produced by the prior administration of an	5	investigate the ownership of that monument?
6	inventory of what were then considered to be	6	A. Not personally.
7	the monuments or statues that were in the	7	Q. Okay. After issuing the Proclamation
8	possession of the City.	8	did you ask anyone to investigate the
9	Q. Do you know when that list was created?	9	ownership of the monument?
10	A. I don't know when that list was	10	A. Yes.
11	created.	11	Q. Who did you ask?
12	Q. Do you know whether that list is	12	A. I asked our City Attorney and the City
13	updated currently?	13	Attorney's Office to look into it.
14	A. I don't.	14	MR. HARRIS: I will have an objection
15	Q. Okay. Do you know when the last time	15	to any questions regarding conversations
16	that list was updated?	16	between the Mayor and the City Attorney as
17	A. I don't.	17	being attorney-client privileged.
18	Q. Do you know which City Department is	18	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, do you
19	responsible for that list?	19	currently have a belief about the ownership
20	A. My understanding is that is under the	20	of the Soldiers' Monument?
21	purview of the Arts and Culture Department.	21	A. Yeah.
22	Q. Did you review that list before issuing	22	Q. What is that belief?
23	the June 18, 2020, Proclamation?	23	A. I believe that the City has ownership
24	A. No.	24	of the Soldiers' Monument.
25	Q. One of the monuments identified in the	25	Q. What facts lead you to believe that the
l			
1	Page 15 Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument	1	Page 17 City owns the Soldiers' Monument?
1 2	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.	1 2	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?
2	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument. Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to	2	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the
2	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?		City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and
2 3 4	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."	2 3 4	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that
2 3 4 5	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or	2 3 4 5	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.
2 3 4	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers	2 3 4	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do
2 3 4 5 6	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?	2 3 4 5 6	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence in the City Attorney's Office and their care
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020, Proclamation had anyone told you that the City owned the Soldiers' Monument?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020, Proclamation had anyone told you that the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence in the City Attorney's Office and their care and thoroughness, and so I believe that record
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020, Proclamation had anyone told you that the City owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence in the City Attorney's Office and their care and thoroughness, and so I believe that record is substantial.  Q. Do you know when the Soldiers' Monument
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020, Proclamation had anyone told you that the City owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. No.  Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence in the City Attorney's Office and their care and thoroughness, and so I believe that record is substantial.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020, Proclamation had anyone told you that the City owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. No.  Q. Okay.  Before issuing the Proclamation did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence in the City Attorney's Office and their care and thoroughness, and so I believe that record is substantial.  Q. Do you know when the Soldiers' Monument was placed on the Santa Fe Plaza?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020, Proclamation had anyone told you that the City owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. No.  Q. Okay.  Before issuing the Proclamation did you do anything to investigate the ownership	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence in the City Attorney's Office and their care and thoroughness, and so I believe that record is substantial.  Q. Do you know when the Soldiers' Monument was placed on the Santa Fe Plaza?  A. I actually haven't committed that date
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Proclamation is called the Soldiers' Monument.  Do you know if the City of Santa Fe refers to that monument by any other names?  A. It's commonly called "The Obelisk."  Q. Other than the Soldiers' Monument or the Obelisk, do you know if the City refers to that monument by any other names?  A. Not that I'm aware of.  Q. On June 18, 2020, did you have a belief about who owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I believe it was owned by the City of Santa Fe.  Q. What led you to that belief?  A. I think it was an assumption based on common knowledge or common understanding.  Q. Before you issued the June 18, 2020, Proclamation had anyone told you that the City owned the Soldiers' Monument?  A. No.  Q. Okay.  Before issuing the Proclamation did you do anything to investigate the ownership of the Soldiers' Monument?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	City owns the Soldiers' Monument?  A. I think there is a long record of the way in which the monument was produced and turned over to the City that supports that position.  Q. When you say "long record," what do you mean?  A. I mean a long record of documents and historical transactions.  Q. Do you recall which documents?  A. I'd be hard pressed, without pulling up notebooks and papers, and producing a whole set of materials, but I think the issue has been pretty thoroughly reviewed by our City Attorney's office.  I have a great deal of confidence in the City Attorney's Office and their care and thoroughness, and so I believe that record is substantial.  Q. Do you know when the Soldiers' Monument was placed on the Santa Fe Plaza?  A. I actually haven't committed that date to memory, but the records I think will

Page 18 Page 20 Q. On June 18, 2020, did you know when the 1 reckoning about our past and how we treated 2 Soldiers' Monument was placed on The Plaza? people across America, not just African-A. No. 3 American people, Native American people, 3 4 people of color, or people who have had their 4 Q. On June 18, 2020, did you know when the 5 Don Diego De Vargas statute was placed in the 5 rights taken away from them. There was great 6 concern over the impact of discrimination in a 7 A. No. broad number of categories of individuals in 8 Q. Today do you know when that statute America, and so that was the context at that 9 was placed in Cathedral Park? 9 time. 10 A. I reviewed the documents and the dates 10 I think it is something that we, 11 in the documents, but again I haven't 11 for the most part, don't talk about as 12 committed it to memory. 12 pointedly as we did when it was happening, 13 Q. As for the Kit Carson Obelisk, on June 13 but it's still very much in the conversation 14 18, 2020, did you know when that was put into 14 about our country right now. 15 place? 15 More directly we had demonstrations 16 A. No. 16 out in our part of the country, or in the 17 west, such as in Colorado and down in Q. Today do you know when that monument 18 was placed? 18 Albuquerque, that revolved around statues, 19 19 monuments, historical events, and there were A. Similar to the other monuments, again, 20 in looking over the material for our session 20 serious, series issues of danger and even 21 today I looked at the dates, but didn't 21 violence and physical injury around those 22 memorize them. 22 events or around those demonstrations. 23 Q. March of 2018 is when you came into 23 In Santa Fe there was the threat of 24 office as Mayor. 24 a very similar kind of demonstration, leading 25 A. Yes. 25 potentially to violence from some of the same Page 19 Q. Okay. Did a State of Emergency exist 1 people who had been active in Albuquerque, 2 in the City of Santa Fe at that time? 2 where there was a shooting that took place in 3 A. No. 3 the course of a demonstration around a statue 4 or monument in Albuquerque. There were Q. As of June 18, 2020, you determined 5 that a State of Emergency existed in the City; 5 credible threats that had been made by some 6 correct? 6 of the same people who were involved in the 7 A. Correct. event in Albuquerque, and they were going to 8 be coming to Santa Fe with a very similar 8 Q. What changed between those two dates? 9 9 agenda. A. Well, a great deal. 10 Between 2018 and 2020 the country 10 All of that, taken as a very broad 11 as a whole went through a great deal of 11 and very narrow contextual situation, led me 12 turmoil in our cities. There were issues of 12 to believe that the public health and safety 13 violence and civil unrest in cities across the was at risk, and my number one responsibility, 14 country. Some of it had to do with race and 14 as the Mayor, is to safeguard public safety. 15 racial unrest and violence towards people of 15 Therefore, issuing this Proclamation was very 16 color. 16 much appropriate and warranted. 17 There were a number of issues that 17 Q. You stated that there had been 18 evolved around historical statues and 18 "credible threats." Can you describe for us 19 monuments in other cities around the country. 19 what you mean? 20 Some of it had to do with the Civil War in 20 A. Sure. 21 particular, but others, more generically, 21 Some of the people who were 22 involved historical racism and historical 22 involved in the demonstrations in Albuquerque 23 trauma. 23 that led to the shooting were people who 24 24 brandished weapons. There was a group that The country as a whole was going 25 was broadly described as a militia group. 25 through, and still is going through a

	Page 22		Page 24
1	There was another group that has	1	and others felt strongly that it should not be
2	since gotten even more notoriety, "Cowboys for	2	removed because it was a piece of history they
3	Trump," who were publicly saying they were	3	felt they were connected to or were proud of,
4	going to come to Santa Fe in the course of a	4	and the two sides clashed, initially not
5	demonstration and be present on The Plaza,	5	physically, but ultimately with a violent
6	and potentially bring weapons and be armed in	6	interaction that led to a gun being fired and
7	their appearance in Santa Fe.	7	an individual being shot.
8	Q. How did you learn of these threats?	8	Q. You mentioned that you received
9	A. I can't specifically tell you how they	9	information about a militia group and Cowboys
10	came to my attention but I vividly remember	10	for Trump going to The Plaza. Was that
11	that they were prominently advertised.	11	information suggesting that those groups were
12	Q. Did somebody else tell you about these	12	going to show up to the other demonstration
13	threats?	13	you mentioned?
14	A. I really don't remember the details.	14	A. The one in Santa Fe.
15	Q. Do you recall when you learned about	15	Q. Yes.
16	these threats?	16	A. That was the context. It was that some
17	A. It was in the run-up between the	17	of the same individuals, or even the same
18	demonstrations in the west and in Albuquerque,	18	named organizations that had been involved in
19	and the planned activity on our Plaza.	19	the confrontation in Albuquerque were going to
20	Q. What was the planned activity on The	20	be present in Santa Fe. They had brought
21	Plaza?	21	weapons in the past to demonstrations legally,
22	A. There was going to be a demonstration	22	but that posed a real threat to public safety
23	on our Plaza.	23	were there to be another confrontation like
24	Q. Do you know which group planned that	24	the one in Albuquerque.
25	demonstration?	25	Q. Just to clarify the context, am I
	de		g. case to starry one content, am r
1	Page 23	1	Page 25
1	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list	1	understanding you correctly that there was a
2	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning	2	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these
2	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.	2	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would
2 3 4	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the	2 3 4	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?
2 3 4 5	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?	2 3 4 5	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to
2 3 4 5 6	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it	2 3 4 5 6	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in mind.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most of the time we require those.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in mind.  Q. What do you remember about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most of the time we require those.  I can tell you from experience over
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in mind.  Q. What do you remember about the circumstances of that shooting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most of the time we require those.  I can tell you from experience over the last 6 years that there have been times
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in mind.  Q. What do you remember about the circumstances of that shooting?  A. Well what I remember was that there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most of the time we require those.  I can tell you from experience over the last 6 years that there have been times when the situation and the issue of free
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in mind.  Q. What do you remember about the circumstances of that shooting?  A. Well what I remember was that there was/is a statue of Oñate. There is a statue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most of the time we require those.  I can tell you from experience over the last 6 years that there have been times when the situation and the issue of free speech and other considerations have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in mind.  Q. What do you remember about the circumstances of that shooting?  A. Well what I remember was that there was/is a statue of Oñate. There is a statue of similar historical relevance to this period	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most of the time we require those.  I can tell you from experience over the last 6 years that there have been times when the situation and the issue of free speech and other considerations have occasionally, in some instances, led some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No, I don't. I can't give you a list of the groups that were involved in planning that.  Q. When did you first learn about the planned demonstration?  A. I can't tell you a specific date but it was shortly before the date of the demonstration.  Q. What was the intended date of that demonstration?  A. It was right around the time I issued this Proclamation.  Q. Okay. You mentioned a shooting in Albuquerque; do you recall when that occurred?  A. I only recall that it was in proximity to our time in Santa Fe for a demonstration.  Again, I don't have a chronological date in mind.  Q. What do you remember about the circumstances of that shooting?  A. Well what I remember was that there was/is a statue of Oñate. There is a statue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	understanding you correctly that there was a planned demonstration on The Plaza, and these groups/militia, and Cowboys for Trump, would be a counterdemonstration to that?  A. I think that's a fair way to characterize it.  Q. Now do you recall which groups were organizing the demonstration?  A. As I said before I don't actually have a list of the people or the organizations that were involved.  Q. Under City rules is that something they would have needed City permission for?  A. That's a very good question.  I think we have generally established rules for use of The Plaza and the permits that are involved in that, and so most of the time we require those.  I can tell you from experience over the last 6 years that there have been times when the situation and the issue of free speech and other considerations have

**=** 

Page 26 Page 28 Q. Do you know what criteria make a permit these groups would come together, having seen 2 required for a demonstration? it happen previously and in other parts of A. No, I don't; it's not something I'm the country with different but similar 3 4 familiar with. 4 combustible elements, that was the basis for 5 Q. Do you recall what, even in general 5 my judgment. 6 terms, position the demonstrators were taking Q. Up to June 18, 2020, had there been any 7 on the issues that you have identified? incidents of violence due to interactions A. Yes, in general terms. 8 between these two groups? 9 I think it's safe and accurate to 9 A. No, not in Santa Fe, but elsewhere. 10 say that the people who were making their 10 O. You mentioned Albuquerque and other 11 voices heard were in opposition to racism, to 11 cities in the west. 12 what they considered to be the genocide of the 12 A. Yes, correct. 13 Native American people in North America, and 13 Q. Other than what I believe you described 14 broadly defined as the history of native lands 14 as the "combustible mix" of these two 15 being taken by settlors or others. 15 positions, was there anything else that 16 I think specifically they very much 16 contributed to your view that there was a 17 objected to the historical interaction in 17 State of Emergency? 18 Northern New Mexico of tribes and first the 18 A. Well, it's a little bit of the 19 Spanish, and then the Anglo people coming to 19 recitation of the factors I described to you 20 this part of the country and displacing 20 before. 21 native people. 21 I think the country was in turmoil 22 Then more specifically to the 22 generally. I think the newspapers and the 23 representations of those historical injustices 23 media were filled with descriptions of 24 in their eyes that are represented by 24 demonstrations and marches, and things going 25 wrong around the country. 25 monuments and statues that commemorate those Page 27 Page 29 1 historical times. You may recall that before I became 1 Q. In case my prior question didn't make 2 Mayor, at fiestas there was a serious 3 it clear, was that your understanding at the 3 confrontation not with the exact same groups, 4 but around many of the same issues where there 4 time, or an understanding you have developed 5 since? were snipers on the roof of buildings around 6 The Plaza. There was a command center that 6 A. Both. Q. Okay. At the time did you have an involved police and the then President of the 8 understanding of the general terms of the 8 Caballeros, and the Mayor keeping an eye on 9 position of the counterprotesters? 9 the demonstration at The Plaza. There was 10 the creation of something called a "Free A. It's harder for me, or I think for most 10 11 people to identify in specific detail the 11 Speech Zone," to try to keep the groups from 12 logical points of what the counterprotesters 12 interacting. 13 were arguing other than they didn't agree with 13 When you asked previously whether 14 the people who were making the case that I 14 there were other occurrences where these 15 just described. 15 elements interacted, and I guess the answer 16 I think their arguments then and 16 is yes, even in Santa Fe there had been. 17 now are still a little more complicated to There were voices on all sides back then 18 understand, and maybe spring from other 18 saying, "Please, let's not do this again. 19 emotional bases that are harder to identify 19 Let's try not to provoke even the potential 20 or for me to give an adequate description of. 20 for violent interaction." 21 Q. Now was it something about the mix of 21 I think there is history in Santa 22 these two groups that led you to conclude 22 Fe and around the country. I think there was 23 there was civil unrest in the City of Santa 23 a contextual situation in America at the time 24 that involved all of these issues. We are not 24 Fe?

25 unique as regards any of the historical

25

A. I think the threat of violence when

	Page 30		Page 32
1	traumatic experience.	1	
2	There were some of the same	2	A. Well, several of them were identified
3	arguments being made about who was at fault	3	previously. For example, a previous City
4	or who was more at fault. I think the	4	Council tried to remove the Soldiers' Monument
5	components of all of those things were such	5	by vote of the governing body, so it's not new
6	that it was incumbent upon me to try to step	6	as an item of controversy.
7	in and prevent violence from happening before	7	The statue of Don Diego de Vargas
8	it took place.	8	has been damaged previously, and is known for
9	Q. The incident or event you have just	9	having individuals who would like to harm that
10	described, which you said was prior to your	10	statue because of the reputation of De Vargas.
11	time as Mayor, when did that occur?	11	The same is true for Kit Carson.
12	A. That would have been in 2017.	12	He is historically a controversial figure in
13	Q. Do you remember the month in 2017?	13	the eyes of, not all, but many Native
14	A. Well, fiestas, so, you know, it was	14	Americans who participated in some of the
15	part of the celebration, only it was really	15	events most directly related to the decimation
16	fraught and very dangerous at that time.	16	of Tribal people.
17	Q. If you will look at page 2 of the	17	Q. Did you consider any other monuments
18	Proclamation, the third paragraph from the	18	for inclusion in this order?
19	bottom beginning: "Whereas, certain	19	A. No.
20	monuments"	20	Q. Okay.
21	A. Yes.	21	How did you determine that the
22	Q. It says:	22	Soldiers' Monument in particular was
23	"Whereas, certain monuments are	23	contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?
24	displayed in the City of Santa Fe	24	A. I think there is language on one of the
25	that depict historic figures and	25	plaques that specifically refers to "savage
	Page 31		Page 33
1	events that involve or depict	1	Indians," and has long been an object of
1 2	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma,	2	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that
1 2 3	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil	2	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon
1 2 3 4	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;"	2 3 4	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the
1 2 3 4 5	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?	2 3 4 5	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not
1 2 3 4 5 6	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that	2 3 4 5 6 7	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph? A. Well, as I said previously, I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph? A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would be better either removed and put in a museum,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.  The historical record of Don Diego,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would be better either removed and put in a museum, or put somewhere else such that they are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.  The historical record of Don Diego, while it's complicated, does involve actions
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would be better either removed and put in a museum, or put somewhere else such that they are not on display as part of the City or any public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.  The historical record of Don Diego, while it's complicated, does involve actions and behaviors that people in the native
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would be better either removed and put in a museum, or put somewhere else such that they are not on display as part of the City or any public celebration of the events depicted by those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.  The historical record of Don Diego, while it's complicated, does involve actions and behaviors that people in the native community, and people who agree with them,
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would be better either removed and put in a museum, or put somewhere else such that they are not on display as part of the City or any public celebration of the events depicted by those monuments and statues. I think that's what it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.  The historical record of Don Diego, while it's complicated, does involve actions and behaviors that people in the native community, and people who agree with them, find really troubling.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would be better either removed and put in a museum, or put somewhere else such that they are not on display as part of the City or any public celebration of the events depicted by those monuments and statues. I think that's what it refers to.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.  The historical record of Don Diego, while it's complicated, does involve actions and behaviors that people in the native community, and people who agree with them, find really troubling.  Q. The Kit Carson Obelisk, how did you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	events that involve or depict events causing historic trauma, and have led to present-day civil unrest;" Did I read that correctly?  A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you tell us what you meant by that paragraph?  A. Well, as I said previously, I think Santa Fe is not unique in having historic monuments from the past that perhaps, at the time, were deemed appropriate or acceptable or quite usual, but that in more recent times have been considered by some of the people who are the victims of the events at that time to be traumatic and to warrant opposition or demonstration, and suggested that they would be better either removed and put in a museum, or put somewhere else such that they are not on display as part of the City or any public celebration of the events depicted by those monuments and statues. I think that's what it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Indians," and has long been an object of concern for people in our community such that even at one point, an individual took it upon himself to scratch that word out, but the plaque remains. It is a flash point for not only Native Americans, but people who feel like that's a really inappropriate and offensive and racist term.  Q. How did you determine that the Don Diego De Vargas statute in particular was contributing "to present-day civil unrest"?  A. The historic figure of Don Diego is controversial in our community, and the statue had already been damaged once and had to be repaired. It was in a vulnerable place. It could be easily vandalized because of its exposure.  The historical record of Don Diego, while it's complicated, does involve actions and behaviors that people in the native community, and people who agree with them, find really troubling.

Page 34 Page 36 A. I think the same factors are involved 1 threat to public safety." I think the events 2 there. You've got a historic figure, local in 2 of the previous year or previous 2 years were 3 part of his career, who is controversial and part of the background. 4 is, in some parts of our community, regarded 4 I think, as I said earlier, the 5 as a contributor to genocidal activities 5 actual violence that was flaring up in 6 particularly toward the Navajo in other parts 6 Colorado and in Albuquerque, and that had 7 been threatened in Santa Fe a few years 7 of his career as well. Celebrating him 8 provokes those angry responses and becomes a 8 previously, led me to believe that there was 9 flash point for people taking the law into 9 a real danger that events could go very badly 10 their own hands. 10 wrong. Q. In your opinion when did the issue 11 I will tell you, though this isn't 11 12 surrounding these monuments move from debate 12 what you asked, there is not a Mayor in 13 or critique to civil unrest? 13 America who wants to look at a situation after 14 there is violence and say, "What could I have 14 MR. HARRIS: I'll just make a quick 15 objection; he can certainly answer the 15 done differently to have prevented it?" I 16 question. 16 think we're seeing that even today. 17 When you say "in your opinion," of 17 Q. In June of 2020 did the City have any 18 COVID restrictions in place that would limit 18 course you're not asking for speculation or 19 for his opinion as an expert in some regard I 19 the ability of demonstrators to gather in The 20 assume. 20 Plaza? 21 You can answer the question if you 21 A. That's a really good question. 22 can. 22 If I replay my memory of that 23 THE WITNESS: Sure. 23 period of time, COVID effectively struck in 24 I'm sorry; could you repeat the 24 March, and the Governor, to her credit, and 25 question again? 25 the City, were taking steps to try to do our Page 35 Q. BY MR. STALTER: Sure. 1 best to respond to a not-very-well-understood In your lay determination as the 2 pandemic. We were asking people to wear 3 person who issued this Proclamation, when did 3 masks. 4 the issue surrounding these statues rise to 4 I don't believe, although I haven't 5 the level of "civil unrest"? 5 researched this, that we had limitations on 6 gatherings and/or the numbers of people in A. Or potential "civil unrest" I assume. Q. Yes. 7 public outdoor spaces, but I really haven't 8 8 researched that and I would have to refresh A. Yes. I think from where I sit in the 9 my memory to give you a more detailed 10 Mayor's office these issues don't happen in a 10 response. 11 vacuum, and they don't happen all at one time. 11 Q. Okay. If you join me on page 1 of 12 There is not a moment when somehow or other 12 Exhibit 1. 13 there is a flash and you go, "Wow, this is 13 A. (Witness complies.) 14 really a dangerous situation." Q. The very first paragraph states that 14 15 I had been monitoring and looking 15 you, as the Mayor, may: 16 at the issues around the country, and 16 "[P]roclaim that a State of 17 following what was going on in other cities, 17 Emergency exists in the City after 18 and studying the record of other Mayors to 18 consultation with the Emergency 19 see how they handled it. It is a very 19 Manager, Chief of Police, and/or 20 complicated and challenging set of dynamics in 20 Fire Chief." 21 balancing a lot of different factors; free 21 Is that correct? 22 speech, freedom to assemble, but also public 22 A. Yes, it says that. 23 safety and public well-being. This is not 23 Q. Did you consult with any of these 24 something where there is a moment in time 24 officials before issuing this proclamation? 25 where you go, "Oh, my goodness, there is a 25 A. Yes.

	02,07	,	<u> </u>
1	Page 38 Q. Which ones did you consult with?	1	Page 40 A. Not that I remember.
2	A. I can specifically tell you that the	2	Q. Did you, prior to this Proclamation,
3	Chief of Police, the Emergency Manager, more	3	discuss the State of Emergency with any State
4	the City Manager, and I, as well as the City	4	officials?
5	Attorney, among others, were involved in	5	A. I discussed the status of the Soldiers'
6	discussions about all of these issues, and	6	Monument with the Governor's office.
7	about the overall situation and the threat	7	As I think about your prior
8	that was being posed as events developed	8	question, if I could expand on it a little
9	around The Plaza.	9	bit, I discussed the status of the Soldiers'
10	O. Who was the Chief of Police at that	10	Monument with then City Councilor Abeyta,
11	time?	11	then City Councilor Michael Garcia.
12	A. "Who was the Chief of Police at that	12	When you say "prior to issuing
13	time."	13	this," there was a lot of time prior. There
14	At the moment the name has flown	14	was a lot of time prior to it.
15	out of my mind.	15	O. I understand.
16	Padilla. Chief Padilla.	16	I will ask, in connection with the
17		17	
	Q. Who was the City Manager at that time?		issuance of this Proclamation, did you consult
18	A. At that time it would have been Jarel	18	with any State officials?
19	LaPan Hill.	19	A. Yeah, fair question.
20	Q. Did the Chief of Police provide you	20	I consulted the specific answer
21	any facts that contributed to your	21	is no. In the process of developing a greater
22	determination that there was a State of	22	degree of background information about the
23	Emergency?	23	Soldiers' Monument in particular, I did speak
24	A. I can't give you a specific answer to	24	with the aforementioned individuals.
25	that.	25	Q. Who, from the Governor's office, did
	Page 39		Page 41
1	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any	1	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?
1 2	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination	2	
	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the	2 3	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.
2	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination	2	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm
2 3	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the	2 3	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.
2 3 4	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.	2 3 4	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City
2 3 4 5	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the	2 3 4 5	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.	2 3 4 5 6	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the	2 3 4 5 6 7	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-client privilege.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the Governor to get her input about how she saw
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-client privilege.  THE WITNESS: I think that may have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the Governor to get her input about how she saw things, how she regarded the Soldiers'
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-client privilege.  THE WITNESS: I think that may have been the close limits. There may have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the Governor to get her input about how she saw things, how she regarded the Soldiers'  Monument, how she looked at the City of Santa
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-client privilege.  THE WITNESS: I think that may have been the close limits. There may have been conversations on the side, but I can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the Governor to get her input about how she saw things, how she regarded the Soldiers'  Monument, how she looked at the City of Santa Fe, having grown up here for part of her life
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-client privilege.  THE WITNESS: I think that may have been the close limits. There may have been conversations on the side, but I can't specifically recall who would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the Governor to get her input about how she saw things, how she regarded the Soldiers'  Monument, how she looked at the City of Santa Fe, having grown up here for part of her life and having family here for a long time, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-client privilege.  THE WITNESS: I think that may have been the close limits. There may have been conversations on the side, but I can't specifically recall who would have been involved in those.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the Governor to get her input about how she saw things, how she regarded the Soldiers'  Monument, how she looked at the City of Santa Fe, having grown up here for part of her life and having family here for a long time, and sought her advice on how to handle what was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did the City Manager provide you any facts that contributed to your determination that there was a State of Emergency within the City?  A. I'm sorry; I can't remember the details.  Q. Other than the Chief of Police and the City Manager, did you consult with anyone else specifically about the issuance of this Proclamation?  A. Well, I acted with the consultation and participation of our City Attorney.  MR. HARRIS: I'll have the same objection with regard to any actual communications between the Mayor and City Attorney as being protected by the attorney-client privilege.  THE WITNESS: I think that may have been the close limits. There may have been conversations on the side, but I can't specifically recall who would have been involved in those.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Did you consult with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with?  A. I discussed it with the Governor; I'm going to stop there.  Q. Given that Santa Fe is the Capital City are you under any obligation to interact with the State when there is a State of Emergency in the City?  A. Not to my knowledge.  Q. On how many occasions did you discuss the Soldiers' Monument with the Governor?  A. Several.  Q. When did those occur?  A. That's a good question.  In the course of following the broad set of controversies that led up to the events in this Proclamation I spoke with the Governor to get her input about how she saw things, how she regarded the Soldiers'  Monument, how she looked at the City of Santa Fe, having grown up here for part of her life and having family here for a long time, and sought her advice on how to handle what was a very difficult situation for everybody.

Page 42 Page 44 1 She advised me not to try to solve capability of actually making it happen. 2 2 the problem. She said it was unsolvable, and I think in my instance I was 3 articulating my own value system and how I see 3 that I shouldn't presume that I could take it 4 upon myself to rectify hundreds of years of 4 a situation where I thought, as an elected 5 history that were hard to untangle. 5 official and Mayor of the City, I was being She said that she and her family 6 put in a position where my own personal value 7 had, themselves, wrestled with it. She was system was being tested. It was an issue that 8 giving me I thought not necessarily legal 8 involved moral questions and matters of 9 personal character, and that to call for a 9 advice, but personal advice. 10 O. That was with respect to the monument, 10 course of action was the appropriate way to 11 the Soldiers' Monument; correct? 11 express my views as the Mayor. 12 A. Well, it was in regard to virtually all 12 Q. Do you recall when you first called for 13 parts of this complicated situation. The 13 the removal of these 3 monuments? 14 monument is obviously, for our purposes today, A. I don't have the date in my head, no. 14 Q. Okay. Do you recall how far ahead of 15 at the heart of the matter, but more broadly 15 16 it involves community relations and historic 16 this Proclamation it was? 17 interrelations among groups of people. 17 A. I can't answer that for you. I could She broadly described what she had 18 18 research it, but no, I don't have it on the 19 top of my mind. 19 experienced and what she thought was a wise 20 way to proceed, and not to assume too much 20 Q. Okay. Before issuing that Proclamation 21 personal responsibility for events beyond my 21 on the 18th of June, 2020, did you meet with 22 control. representatives of an organization called The 23 Q. Before issuing this Proclamation had 23 Red Nation? A. I don't recall The Red Nation. 24 you made any promises to anyone that you would 24 25 25 remove the Soldiers' Monument, the statue of Q. Okay. Before issuing the Proclamation Page 43 Page 45 1 Don Diego De Vargas, or the Kit Carson 1 did you meet with representatives of an 2 Obelisk? 2 organization called The Three Sisters 3 A. Well, that's a really textured 3 Collective? 4 question because of your use of the word A. I believe I spoke on the phone with 5 "promise." some Three Sisters representatives, and 6 Politicians, and I guess I'm one 6 participated in a Zoom meeting at one point. 7 now, often say things that are regarded as 7 I don't know if there were other Native 8 "promises" when they are not issued as 8 American groups on that call, but I do 9 "promises." I had stated a personal opinion 9 remember the Three Sisters being the most 10 that I thought the Soldiers' Monument ought 10 prominent spokesgroup for the Native Americans 11 to be taken off The Plaza and moved. My own 11 who were protesting the presence of these 12 personal opinion, then, was that it would be 12 monuments. 13 situated in a historical museum, and that the 13 Q. Did your discussions with The Three 14 same would apply to the other 2 monuments. 14 Sisters Collective contribute to the 15 Q. If I were to summarize the distinction 15 determinations you made in this Proclamation? 16 I think you're drawing, it is between 16 A. Could you ask that a different way 17 expressing a position and committing to a 17 perhaps? 18 course of action. 18 Q. Sure, I'll break it down: 19 A. I think my own language is I think it's 19 Did The Three Sisters Collective 20 fine and fair and appropriate for elected 20 provide you with any facts that contributed to 21 officials to call for things to happen; it 21 your determination that a State of Emergency 22 happens all the time in speeches and in press 22 existed in the City of Santa Fe? 23 releases and other communications. There is 23 A. No, they did not provide facts that 24 a difference between calling for something to 24 would lead me to that conclusion. They 25 happen and having either the power or the 25 provided me their point of view and how

	D 40	,	Da 40
1	Page 46 strongly they felt about these issues.	1	Page 48 involved.
2	The determination about there being	2	I did research the history of the
3	a potential for violence didn't express their	3	City Council having voted, under previous
4	point of view about the historical monuments,	4	administrations, to remove the Soldiers'
5	rather there was going to be a demonstration.	5	Monument and the arguments that were brought
6	In light of the other factors that I found,	6	forward at that time, which resulted in a
7	there could be a potential for violence, but	7	unanimous vote to remove it, and shortly
8	they were not the cause of that.	8	thereafter a vote to reverse that opinion.
9	Q. What was the viewpoint expressed by	9	In the context of the monuments
10	The Three Sisters Collective on these issues?	10	involved, the characters involved, and the
11	A. Well again, I'm pulling out from the	11	history in this part of America, I felt or
12	banks of memory, but broadly speaking their	12	thought that I did a pretty good job of
13	argument, or they were articulating the	13	educating myself around the facts of these
14	argument that I tried to describe earlier	14	historical events.
15	about the historic trauma of the Native	15	More narrowly, the answer I tried
16	Americans in Northern New Mexico. They felt	16	to give to you previously about what was going
17	that these monuments perpetuated that	17	on in the country and in Albuquerque, and in
18	narrative and they opposed them being in	18	other parts around these issues of monuments,
19	public.	19	statues, and figures celebrating historic
20	O. Did The Three Sisters Collective ask	20	events or people was something I was working
21	you to remove the 3 monuments listed in the	21	on all the time; reading what other cities
22	Proclamation?	22	had done, what other Mayors had done and what
23	A. Yes, they did.	23	they said, and how they attacked the challenge
24	Q. What was your response to that request?	24	of trying to keep the peace.
25	A. Well at the time that they made their	25	Q. Before issuing this Proclamation in
25	A. Well at the time that they made their	23	Q. Before issuing this froctamation in
	Page 47		Page 49
1	argument I advised I was listening to them and	1	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the
2	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the
2 3	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.	2	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?
2 3 4	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June	2 3 4	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.
2 3 4 5	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence	2 3 4 5	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to
2 3 4 5 6	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?	2 3 4 5 6	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?
2 3 4 5 6 7	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."	2 3 4 5 6 7	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2 volumes of Don Diego's diaries, or his, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation Officials within City Government?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2 volumes of Don Diego's diaries, or his, you know, written record of his return to New	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation Officials within City Government?  A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2 volumes of Don Diego's diaries, or his, you know, written record of his return to New Mexico.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation Officials within City Government?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2 volumes of Don Diego's diaries, or his, you know, written record of his return to New	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation Officials within City Government?  A. I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2 volumes of Don Diego's diaries, or his, you know, written record of his return to New Mexico.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation Officials within City Government?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2 volumes of Don Diego's diaries, or his, you know, written record of his return to New Mexico.  It included a history of The Pueblo Uprising, and I read as deeply and as far as I could to get a better understanding about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation Officials within City Government?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consider the City's rules regarding Historic Preservation?  A. I did not take that into account.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	argument I advised I was listening to them and listening to others, and I would reach my own conclusion.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation of June 18, 2020, had you received any correspondence discussing these monuments?  A. Wow, "any correspondence."  Q. Let me narrow that down; any correspondence that contributed to your determination that those monuments were contributing to "civil unrest."  A. To answer your question I had begun the process, when I became Mayor, of a great deal of historical research about Northern New Mexico and about Santa Fe, and about the past in this part of America. That included the monuments and included having read the 2 volumes of Don Diego's diaries, or his, you know, written record of his return to New Mexico.  It included a history of The Pueblo Uprising, and I read as deeply and as far as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exhibit 1 did you consult with anyone at the State Historic Preservation Office about the Proclamation?  A. No.  Q. Did you direct anyone on your staff to do so?  A. No.  Q. Did you, in any way, notify the State Historic Preservation Office of the actions you were ordering in the Proclamation?  A. I did not.  Q. Okay. After issuing the June 18, 2020, Proclamation did you notify the State Historic Preservation Office that you had done so?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consult with any Historic Preservation officials within City Government?  A. I did not.  Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you consider the City's rules regarding Historic Preservation?

ПЕ	E HONORABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07		<b>-</b> !
1	Page 50 Local Government?	1	Page language I referred to earlier as quoted in
2	A. No.	2	this flyer, or whatever it was, talking about
3	Q. Do you know what I mean when I say	3	"savage Indians" on the plaque. They were
4	"Certified Local Government"?	4	calling for the removal of the Soldiers'
5	A. Yes.	5	Monument on that basis.
6	Q. Before issuing the Proclamation did you	6	Q. Do you recall whether let me
7	consider State law governing Historic	7	scratch that and back up:
8	Preservation?	8	Do you see on page 2 of this
9	A. No.	9	exhibit that part of the text says:
10	Q. Okay.	10	"Join us on the Santa Fe Plaza
11	MR. HARRIS: It's been an hour and 15	11	Thursday"?
L2	minutes; do you want to take a break?	12	A. I see that.
L3	THE WITNESS: No, I'm good. Thank you.	13	Q. Do you recall whether that is the
L4	When I'm in the mood I'll let you	14	demonstration that you testified about
L5	know; at the moment we should just plunge	15	earlier?
.6	forward.	16	A. No.
.7	MR. STALTER: Okay. We'll call this	17	Q. Okay.
.8	Exhibit 2.	18	A. But I don't actually know, just for
L9	(Deposition Exhibit 2 was marked	19	the record, or don't recall this specific
20	for identification.)	20	e-mail or who the individual is whose name is
21	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, do you	21	on it.
22	recognize Exhibit 2?	22	Q. Now at the top you see that it looks
23	MR. HARRIS: And if you need time to	23	like you forwarded this e-mail to some other;
24	review it, please take the time.	24	correct?
25	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Take as much time as	25	A. Correct.
رد	Q. BI FEC. STABLECT Take as mach time as	23	A. Collect.
1	Page 51 you need.	1	Page Q. But you don't remember.
2			~ 1
	A. I can identify what it refers to; I	2	A. Honestly, as I'm reading this now, it
	A. I can identify what it refers to; I don't actually recognize it.		A. Honestly, as I'm reading this now, it is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk
3	don't actually recognize it.	3	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk
3 4	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You]	3 4	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be
3 4 5	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?	3 4 5	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into
3 4 5 6	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language	3 4 5 6	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that
3 4 5 6 7	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was	3 4 5 6 7	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.
3 4 5 6 7 8	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize	3 4 5 6 7 8	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be
3 4 5 6 7 8	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having	3 4 5 6 7 8	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular image, but I'm very much familiar with what	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.  A. (Witness complies.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular image, but I'm very much familiar with what the point was that they were making.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.  A. (Witness complies.)  Q. Do you recall this e-mail exchange in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular image, but I'm very much familiar with what the point was that they were making.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.  A. (Witness complies.)  Q. Do you recall this e-mail exchange in Exhibit 3?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular image, but I'm very much familiar with what the point was that they were making.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of the "point that they were making"?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.  A. (Witness complies.)  Q. Do you recall this e-mail exchange in Exhibit 3?  A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .0 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1 .1	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular image, but I'm very much familiar with what the point was that they were making.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of the "point that they were making"?  A. Well again it reiterates what I was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.  A. (Witness complies.)  Q. Do you recall this e-mail exchange in Exhibit 3?  A. No.  Q. Okay. On the second page of this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9 .9	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular image, but I'm very much familiar with what the point was that they were making.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of the "point that they were making"?  A. Well again it reiterates what I was saying previously, which was that in this case The Three Sisters Collective, although there	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.  A. (Witness complies.)  Q. Do you recall this e-mail exchange in Exhibit 3?  A. No.  Q. Okay. On the second page of this exhibit, Bates 001852, it appears to be an e-mail from John Muñoz to several people,
3 4 5 6 7 8	don't actually recognize it.  Q. What do you mean when you say "[You] can identify what it refers to"?  A. Well, both the image and the language on page 2 are very much a part of what was going on at that time, and so I recognize what it refers to. But as far as my having an indelible image of this as part of my memory, no, I don't have that.  Q. If I understand you correctly you're saying you don't recall seeing this around the time of the Proclamation.  A. I don't actually recall this particular image, but I'm very much familiar with what the point was that they were making.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of the "point that they were making"?  A. Well again it reiterates what I was saying previously, which was that in this case	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is an interesting e-mail about the Obelisk that says it doesn't necessarily need to be torn down, it can be transformed into something else, but I don't recall that language or this e-mail specifically.  MR. STALTER: Okay. This will be Exhibit 3.  (Deposition Exhibit 3 was marked for identification.)  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, there are several pages to this exhibit, if you want to take your time and look and let me know when you're ready to talk about it.  A. (Witness complies.)  Q. Do you recall this e-mail exchange in Exhibit 3?  A. No.  Q. Okay. On the second page of this exhibit, Bates 001852, it appears to be an

**=** 

1111	E HONORABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07	/202	
1	Page 54 Mihelcic?	1	Page 56 Q. Your testimony as we sit here today is
2	A. Kristine was our City Clerk.	2	you do not remember receiving this e-mail.
3	Q. Okay. Who was Pauline Kamiyama?	3	A. Specifically no.
4	A. She was our Director of Arts and	4	When I read the e-mail and then the
5	Culture.	5	attachment, which I quess was attached to the
6	Q. Okay. And who was John Muñoz?	6	bottom of the e-mail, page 3, the letter, I
7	A. John was our Parks Director.	7	have a recollection of these events. I don't
8	Q. Okay. This e-mail was sent June 16,	8	actually have a specific recollection of
9	2020.	9	getting this e-mail or reading it at that
10	MR. HARRIS: Objection.	10	time.
11	If you're asking him, he said he	11	Q. When you say you "don't actually have
12	doesn't remember this e-mail communication.	12	a specific recollection" of these events,
13	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Mr. Mayor, if I	13	what do you mean?
14	understood you correctly your testimony is	14	A. Well as I said in our prior
15	that you don't remember anything about this	15	conversation I had been approached by The
16	exchange.	16	Three Sisters to talk about their concerns.
17	A. That's correct.	17	I had been in conversation with a variety of
18	Q. Apart from this e-mail exchange do you	18	folks around the circumstances that were
19	have any memory of Mr. Muñoz going down to The	19	involved with demonstrations around the
20	Plaza around that time?	20	country and in New Mexico. If you said to
21	A. I do not.	21	me, "Did you have a meeting with The Three
22	THE CERTIFIED REPORTER: When you get	22	Sisters at 2:00 p.m. on June 17," I would say
23	to a good breaking point, I could use a break.	23	I have no ability to recall that.
24	MR. STALTER: Okay. We will go on	24	Q. Okay.
25	break.	25	If I recall correctly you did
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Page 55 Is 10 minutes sufficient?	1	Page 57 testify earlier that you remember having
1 2		1 2	<u> </u>
	Is 10 minutes sufficient?		testify earlier that you remember having
2	Is 10 minutes sufficient? THE WITNESS: Yes.	2	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.
2 3	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23	2	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the
2 3 4	Is 10 minutes sufficient? THE WITNESS: Yes. (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)	2 3 4	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events
2 3 4 5	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23  a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the	2 3 4 5	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters,
2 3 4 5 6	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.	2 3 4 5 6	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there	2 3 4 5 6 7	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23  a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23  a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit 4.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit 4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23  a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit  4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	testify earlier that you remember having discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the particular time they list.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23  a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit  4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)  MR. HARRIS: Again, Mr. Mayor, just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the particular time they list.  MR. HARRIS: Quick objection; asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit 4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)  MR. HARRIS: Again, Mr. Mayor, just take your time to review it as much as you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the particular time they list.  MR. HARRIS: Quick objection; asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit 4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)  MR. HARRIS: Again, Mr. Mayor, just take your time to review it as much as you need.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the particular time they list.  MR. HARRIS: Quick objection; asked and answered.  You can answer if you know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit 4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)  MR. HARRIS: Again, Mr. Mayor, just take your time to review it as much as you need.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Let us know when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the particular time they list.  MR. HARRIS: Quick objection; asked and answered.  You can answer if you know.  THE WITNESS: As I said before I know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23 a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit 4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)  MR. HARRIS: Again, Mr. Mayor, just take your time to review it as much as you need.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Let us know when you're ready.  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Do you recognize this document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the particular time they list.  MR. HARRIS: Quick objection; asked and answered.  You can answer if you know.  THE WITNESS: As I said before I know that I was in dialogue with this group. I can't tell you, if you wanted me to pull it up from memory, a specific conversation on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Is 10 minutes sufficient?  THE WITNESS: Yes.  (The deposition recessed from 10:23  a.m. to 10:37 a.m.)  MR. STALTER: We will go back on the record.  Q. Mr. Mayor, having had a break is there anything from your prior testimony that you need to change or correct?  A. No.  Q. Okay. Are you ready to proceed?  A. Yes, sir.  MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit  4.  (Deposition Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.)  MR. HARRIS: Again, Mr. Mayor, just take your time to review it as much as you need.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Let us know when you're ready.  A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	discussions with them over Zoom.  A. I recall that over the course of the run-up to the Proclamation and the events since then I've spoken with The Three Sisters, or representatives of that Collective.  Q. To be clear you don't recall whether you received or read this letter around the time you issued the Proclamation.  A. I do not recall the specifics of getting this letter on June 17.  Q. Okay.  You don't recall whether you met with representatives of The Three Sisters Collective on this particular date at the particular time they list.  MR. HARRIS: Quick objection; asked and answered.  You can answer if you know.  THE WITNESS: As I said before I know that I was in dialogue with this group. I can't tell you, if you wanted me to pull it up

THE	E HONORABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07	/202	24
1	Page 58 Q. BY MR. STALTER: Okay.	1	Page 60 says: "I Order the following:"
2	Do you maintain a calendar of your	2	Do you see that?
3	events and obligations as Mayor?	3	A. Yes.
4	A. Yes, sir.	4	Q. The first thing that you ordered is:
5	Q. Did you in June of 2020?	5	"The City shall immediately
6	A. Yes.	6	remove the statute of Don Diego De
7	Q. In what form does that calendar exist?	7	Vargas in Cathedral Park and place
8	A. It is an electronic calendar on my	8	it in a safe location"; correct?
9	computer.	9	A. Yes, sir.
10	Q. Okay. Do you know whether your	10	Q. Was that done?
11	electronic calendar still has events from June	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	of 2020?	12	Q. Do you know when it was done?
13	A. I can only assume that all of that	13	A. Hang on one second.
14	material is historically available, or IPRA-	14	I believe that it was done upon my
15	able and all the rest.	15	issuance of this Proclamation.
16	MR. STALTER: Okay. We'll call this	16	Q. When you say "upon," do you mean
17	Exhibit 5.	17	immediately or
18	(Deposition Exhibit 5 was marked	18	A. Shortly thereafter; the next morning.
19	for identification.)	19	Q. Do you know how the statue was removed?
20	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Again sir, just look	20	A. I really don't know the physical way it
21	this over and let us know when you're ready	21	was removed, but I know that you showed me an
22	to answer questions.	22	e-mail previously from John Muñoz, who was
23	A. (Witness complies.)	23	running our Parks Department at the time.
24	Yes, I'm as ready as I'm going to	24	John indicated, as I remember, that he would
25	be.	25	be able to oversee the safekeeping of the
1	Page 59 Q. Do you recall the e-mail in Exhibit 5?	1	Page 61 statue to a location where it would not be
2	A. I do not recall the specifics of this	2	damaged.
3	e-mail.	3	Q. Do you know who physically removed the
4	Q. Okay. Fair to say you don't remember	4	statue?
5	whether you received or read it at that time.	5	A. I don't.
6	A. I don't remember.	6	Q. Do you know if any public funds were
7	Q. Did you attend an event on The Plaza on	7	expended in the removal?
8	Thursday, June 18, 2020?	8	A. Well, inasmuch as it was done through
9	MR. HARRIS: Objection; asked and	9	John I would assume the answer is yes.
10	answered?	10	Q. Is John Muñoz still with the City?
11	You can answer.	11	A. No, sir.
12	THE WITNESS: This document suggests I	12	Q. What was your purpose in ordering the
13	did.	13	removal of the statute of Don Diego De Vargas?
14	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Apart from this	14	A. Well, as it says here, the goal was to
15	document I'm asking whether you remember	15	place it "in a safe location."
16	attending an event on The Plaza on that date.	16	I had every reason to believe that
17	A. No.	17	the statute would be vandalized or potentially
18	Q. If you will go back to Exhibit 1,	18	destroyed in the course of the potential civil
19	please.	19	unrest that was being threatened around the
20	A. (Witness complies.)	20	time of the issuance of this Proclamation.
21	Yes, sir.	21	Q. In your time as Mayor have you learned
22	Q. If you will go to page 3, please, of	22	of other memorials, markers, or monuments
23	that exhibit.	23	being vandalized?
24	A. (Witness complies.)	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Around the middle of that page it	25	Q. Do you recall which ones?
1 -	~ madazo oz onde page ze		~ 1

**=** 

ILL	E HONORABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07	/202	<b>-</b> '
1	Page 62 A. That's a very good question.	1	Page 64 A. Yes, sir.
2	The Cross of the Martyrs was	2	Q. Who was the City Attorney at that time?
3	vandalized before I was Mayor and since. In	3	A. Erin McSherry.
4	fact there was a series of 3 or more years in	4	Q. And who does the City Attorney report
5	a row where it was vandalized. In the course	5	to?
6	of doing, as I said earlier, more research on	6	A. The Mayor.
7	the history of Santa Fe, I came across the	7	Q. Who does the City Manager report to?
8	newspaper articles that commemorated that.	8	A. The Mayor.
9	Obviously we have had both the	9	Q. Did you previously testify that the
10	Soldiers' Monument and the Kit Carson	10	City Manager at that time was Jarel LaPan
11	monument vandalized more than once.	11	Hill?
12	There was paint or some form of	12	A. Yes.
13	vandalism done to the statue of Bishop Lamy	13	Q. What did you mean by "begin the legal
14	at one point.	14	processes for removal"?
15	It is an ongoing issue in every	15	A. The
16	City. We're not immune to people taking out	16	MR. HARRIS: Again, I'll object real
17	their political frustrations on public art,	17	quick to make sure there is no conversation
18	on open walls, with graffiti and other forms	18	or discussion or testimony regarding your
19	of protest.	19	conversations with the City Attorney as being
20	Q. You mentioned that the Cross of the	20	attorney-client privileged.
21	Martyrs had been vandalized on occasion prior	21	THE WITNESS: I think the paragraph
22	to your issuance of this Proclamation.	22	refers to the recognition that the steps
23	A. Right.	23	required to actually remove the Soldiers'
24	Q. You mentioned the statue of Bishop	24	Monument from The Plaza is more than just a
25	Lamy had been vandalized. Do you remember	25	simple matter of the Mayor making a
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Page 63 when the statute of the Bishop	1	Page 65 Declaration, and I think we covered this
1 2		1 2	
	when the statute of the Bishop	_	Declaration, and I think we covered this
2	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That	2	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call
2 3	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was	2	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to
2 3 4	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.	2 3 4	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're
2 3 4 5 6 7	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order,
2 3 4 5 6	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things	2 3 4 5	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order? A. No. Q. Why not?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order? A. No. Q. Why not? A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	when the statute of the Bishop A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases. Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order? A. No. Q. Why not? A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.  Q. Moving on in Exhibit 1, under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the City Attorney.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.  Q. Moving on in Exhibit 1, under Subparagraph B on page 3, it says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the City Attorney.  THE WITNESS: There was work done to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.  Q. Moving on in Exhibit 1, under Subparagraph B on page 3, it says:  "The City Attorney and City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the City Attorney.  THE WITNESS: There was work done to review the legal steps and legal processes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.  Q. Moving on in Exhibit 1, under Subparagraph B on page 3, it says:  "The City Attorney and City Manager shall work with City staff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the City Attorney.  THE WITNESS: There was work done to review the legal steps and legal processes that would be required before anything could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.  Q. Moving on in Exhibit 1, under Subparagraph B on page 3, it says:  "The City Attorney and City Manager shall work with City staff to begin the legal processes for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the City Attorney.  THE WITNESS: There was work done to review the legal steps and legal processes that would be required before anything could happen with the Soldiers' Monument to actually
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.  Q. Moving on in Exhibit 1, under Subparagraph B on page 3, it says:  "The City Attorney and City Manager shall work with City staff to begin the legal processes for removal of the Santa Fe Obelisk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the City Attorney.  THE WITNESS: There was work done to review the legal steps and legal processes that would be required before anything could happen with the Soldiers' Monument to actually affect its removal to another location.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	when the statute of the Bishop  A. That was subsequent to this. That happened in the years since this, and was immediately corrected.  I think it's very difficult to anticipate ahead of time how to prevent things like that in all cases.  Q. Did you consider the Cross of the Martyrs for inclusion in this Order?  A. No.  Q. Why not?  A. I'm not sure I could come up with a memory of an action, or why, to explain why I didn't take it, other than I would say in retrospect that it didn't rise to the level of concern that these others did as matters of direct cause for social unrest.  Q. Moving on in Exhibit 1, under Subparagraph B on page 3, it says:  "The City Attorney and City Manager shall work with City staff to begin the legal processes for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Declaration, and I think we covered this earlier. There are things that I can call for, but that doesn't immediately lead to their execution or for understanding of what it would take to have them be undertaken.  The item in the paragraph you're referring to, Paragraph B in this Order, directs people with authority to undertake the legal analysis that would have to take place before anything could legally happen to remove the Soldiers' Monument.  Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether the officials you identified in this paragraph did act on this directive?  MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard to any testimony that might be implicated in a conversation that you may have had with the City Attorney.  THE WITNESS: There was work done to review the legal steps and legal processes that would be required before anything could happen with the Soldiers' Monument to actually

Page 66 Page 68 1 given, what do you mean when you say "there 1 an examination, had been done? 2 2 was work done"? A. I learned about it after the fact when A. Research was done to explore issues of 3 we got a report that there had been a crane on 4 the kinds of things that would have to happen 4 The Plaza. They had checked it, or the 5 before any action could take place. 5 workers had checked the top of the Obelisk, Q. What was your purpose in ordering these 6 the point of the Obelisk, and they found it 7 officials to begin the legal process for was very fragile. In fact I think a piece of 8 removal of the Soldiers' Monument? 8 it was removed from the Obelisk. MR. HARRIS: Same objection with regard O. How did you learn about that event? 9 10 to attorney-client communications. 10 A. I don't recall specifically how I THE WITNESS: My purpose was to see to 11 learned about that. 11 12 it that whatever we did was in accordance with 12 Q. Okay. Finally, back to page 3 on 13 the law and followed the required statutes, 13 Exhibit 1, Subparagraph C, it states: 14 and met the test of anybody who was looking at "The City Attorney and City 14 15 these issues, to see that we had gone about it 15 Manager shall contact the proper 16 in a very methodical, legal way such that we 16 officials with jurisdiction over 17 weren't acting without doing that homework. 17 the Obelisk dedicated to Kit Carson Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know whether, 18 18 to determine a course of action for 19 from June 18 up to, but not including the removal of that monument." 19 20 events of October 2020, whether anyone 20 Did I read that correctly? 21 attempted to remove the Soldiers' Monument? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 A. I don't know that. 22 Q. Do you know whether the officials 23 Q. Do you know whether any City employee 23 identified did carry out that directive? 24 went to The Plaza in that time period to 24 MR. HARRIS: I'll object again with 25 attempt to remove the Soldiers' Monument? 25 regard to any communications that the Mayor Page 67 A. I can state that to the best of my 1 may have had with the City Attorney; those 2 knowledge that never took place, and no one 2 are attorney-client privileged communications. 3 was certainly directed to do that. 3 THE WITNESS: I can tell you that in 4 the course of following up on this there was Q. Do you know whether anyone, acting on 5 behalf of State government, attempted to 5 communication and research done with federal 6 remove or alter the Soldiers' Monument from 6 officials to look into what and how the 7 the time of this Proclamation, but before 7 Obelisk was maintained, owned, and whether 8 October of that year? 8 there was a process for its removal to a 9 different location. 9 A. I don't want to attribute things to... I think you're referring to the 10 10 Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you know when those 11 dispatch of a crane to The Plaza to check the 11 contacts took place? 12 Obelisk or the monument and it's strength and 12 A. I would not be able to tell you that 13 structural integrity, and yes, that did 13 answer. 14 happen. 14 Q. What was your purpose in ordering this Q. The dispatch of that crew, when did 15 15 action with regard to the Kit Carson Obelisk? 16 that happen? A. The purpose is stated in Paragraph C, 17 A. I don't have a date. 17 which is in order to proceed with any kind of 18 Q. Do you know whether that was done by 18 legal undertaking to move that monument we 19 State government? 19 would first have to go through the proper 20 A. It was done by State government. 20 channels to determine what the legal 21 Q. Do you know which agency was 21 requirements would be and what the steps would 22 responsible? 22 be. 23 A. I don't know which agency was 23 Again, it goes to the question you 24 responsible by department; I have no idea. 24 asked previously about what is the Mayor 25 Q. When did you learn that, let's call it 25 authorized to call for versus the actual steps

Page 70 Page 72 1 that have to be taken to make it take effect. established that record. It also identified Q. Do you believe that this Proclamation the source of the problem for further 3 had the effect of reducing "civil unrest"? conversation/discussion, and hopefully, over 3 MR. HARRIS: Objection to the extent 4 4 time, resolution. 5 it's asking for speculation. 5 When an emergency begins and when 6 an emergency ends is a little bit like your You can certainly answer if you 7 know. 7 question about when do you suddenly come to 8 THE WITNESS: I can speculate that it the conclusion that there is an emergency. 9 served its purpose, which were multiple, one 9 It doesn't happen overnight, and it doesn't go 10 of which was to, I think, establish, on my 10 away at a specified hour when the clock hits 11 account, a statement of purpose and identify 11 midnight. 12 for the community at large that there was a 12 I think the context of the 13 risk that we were all collectively facing, 13 Proclamation suggested that if we had passed 14 and calling upon people, as it says on page 14 through this 3-day period and there wasn't a 15 4, to cooperate and collaborate "to maintain 15 violent interaction on The Plaza among people 16 the peace in our City, to reject expressions 16 who didn't agree, we had done a good deed for 17 of anger that involve violence or hatred," the City of Santa Fe. 17 18 and instead "engage in respectful dialogue" 18 Q. Do you know whether the planned 19 and conversation about the City's history and 19 demonstration was actually held? 20 our future. I thought it struck a good and 20 A. I assume it was. 21 constructive tone, and was designed to reduce 21 Q. Okay. 22 the levels of animosity and anger, and the 22 Were there any acts of violence 23 potential for violence in Santa Fe. To the 23 that you attribute to, let's say, the clash of 24 extent it established that record and put me 24 elements that you discussed earlier within 25 on record as standing for that, I felt it 25 that 3-day period? Page 71 Page 73 A. To the best of my recollection, no, 1 served its purpose. there were not. The demonstration and the Q. Was this Proclamation of Emergency 3 ever extended? 3 interaction did not turn violent. There were counterdemonstrators, there were voices and 4 A. No. 5 O. Did you ever make a determination that 5 disagreements, but no, we were not confronted 6 the State of Emergency identified in the 6 with the same kind of incidents that occurred 7 Proclamation had ended? 7 elsewhere previously where guns and other A. No. 8 weapons were present, and people either lost 9 their lives or were significantly injured Q. As we sit here today do you have a 10 belief about when that State of Emergency had because of those kinds of clashes. 10 11 passed? 11 I suppose if you wanted to say the MR. HARRIS: Objection to the extent 12 12 Proclamation served a constructive purpose, 13 that it asks for speculation. 13 that might be good evidence, too. Q. Do you know whether, after the 3-day 14 14 You can answer if you know. 15 THE WITNESS: That's a really 15 period of this Proclamation, anyone from the 16 interesting way to ask the question. In 16 City Government continued to work on the 17 fact, I think there is some litigation going 17 process for removal of the Soldiers' Monument? 18 on right now in New Mexico over those kinds 18 A. In the last 4 years, yes, people from 19 of issues. 19 different parts of City Government, including 20 I think the purpose of this 20 other elected officials, have explored options 21 Proclamation was to establish a public call 21 for resolving the conflict around the 22 for peace and tranquility, and to go on record 22 Soldiers' Monument, and to date nothing has 23 as saying that is what was important, and to 23 been resolved by anybody. 24 try to reduce the threat to public safety. I 24 Q. At any point after this Proclamation 25 think it served that purpose and it 25 did you direct any of your staff to stop

Page 74 Page 76 1 acting on the Orders you put into this 1 you, after the Proclamation, communicate 2 Proclamation? 2 anything you intended for others to understand 3 as a "promise" to achieve the result of A. No. Q. Do you know whether at any point your 4 removing the monument? 5 staff did stop working on what you had ordered 5 MR. HARRIS: Objection; asked and 6 in that Proclamation? 6 answered. A. Well, that's a fairly complicated 7 You may answer again. 8 THE WITNESS: Not as a "promise." 8 question, although it sounds pretty simple: People who were asked to do work Q. BY MR. STALTER: Okay. After the 9 10 on this Proclamation have big jobs that cover 10 Proclamation did you continue to call for the 11 many, many different issues, and this is only 11 removal of the Soldiers' Monument? 12 one of the things that's on any anybody's 12 A. Well, I appreciate the question, I 13 agenda at any moment in time. It would be 13 really do. It is a complicated proposition 14 difficult to say they stopped, they started, 14 because there have been many different 15 they continued, or they substituted other 15 activities that have gone on in the last 4 16 things. 16 years around not just the Soldiers' Monument, 17 The City Attorney and City Manager but the underlying issues that are at the base 18 of the conflict here. 18 are overworked anyway. At some point in time 19 did they stop working on it? Absolutely. At 19 As Mayor, and as a resident, I've 20 another point in time did the subject rise 20 spoken about these issues frequently whenever 21 because of activities in City Government or 21 asked, and in every different venue or forum. 22 in the community? Quite likely. 22 In City Council meetings, governing body 23 Have people asked the City Manager 23 meetings, public events, community events, 24 or the City Attorney staff for opinions on how 24 when I'm asked, I try to answer the question 25 best to resolve the ongoing unresolved future 25 to the best of my ability about how I feel Page 75 Page 77 1 of the Soldiers' Monument? Yes. 1 about how we can resolve this issue. I don't believe there is a kind of 2 I think this is a really painful 3 work program that identifies hours per project 3 issue for the whole community, as it is for 4 that either of these individuals or their 4 the country. Part of my job is to both 5 offices keep track of. 5 honestly reflect my own values, and at the 6 same time look for a path forward that would Q. Did you, at any point after this 7 Proclamation, tell any of your staff, "What is lead to better healing and the community 8 ordered in the Proclamation is no longer the 8 coming together and feeling like everybody has 9 Mayor's Orders"? 9 been respected in the process. 10 Q. You testified a little earlier about 10 A. No. 11 Q. I'm sensitive to the distinction you 11 an electronic calendar that you have. Does 12 drew between calling for something and making 12 that calendar include events that you attend 13 a "promise" to do something. With that in 13 in your capacity as Mayor? A. Yes. 14 mind, after this Proclamation, did you ever 14 15 promise or commit to the removal of the 15 Q. If those records still exist you would 16 Soldiers' Monument? 16 expect them to show whether you attended an 17 A. Again, you were very sensitive to the 17 event on The Plaza around this time. 18 distinction that I made, and I appreciate that 18 A. Yes. 19 because I have consistently maintained my 19 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the City of 20 personal view, but I have not obviously had 20 Santa Fe received a Historic Preservation 21 the ability, the authority, or the legal 21 Grant related to Santa Fe Plaza from the U.S. 22 process in place to make it happen. I haven't Department of Housing and Urban Development? 22 23 changed my opinion, but I also haven't 23 A. I don't know that. 24 affected the outcome that you're asking about. 24 Q. You testified earlier that you are 25 Q. To maybe put a finer point on it, did 25 familiar with the term "Certified Local

		7202	-T
1	Page 78 Government."	1	Page 80 Properties?
2	A. Broadly.	2	A. I assume it is, but if you ask me how
3	Q. What is your understanding of the	3	I came to that assumption, I can't cite the
4	Certified Local Government Program?	4	specific document that I've reviewed that
5	A. It covers the process of historical	5	tells me that.
6	preservation and recognition.	6	Q. Do you know whether the Santa Fe Plaza
7	Q. Do you know whether the City of Santa	7	is listed on the National Register of Historic
8	Fe is a Certified Local Government?	8	Places?
9	A. I believe so.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Okay. Do you know when the City became	10	Q. Did you know that on June 18, 2020?
11	a Certified Local Government?	11	A. I can't honestly answer that question.
12	A. I do not.	12	Q. Have you ever seen the documents used
13	Q. Do you know any of the terms or	13	to nominate the Santa Fe Plaza to the National
14	conditions that attach to the City due to its	14	Register?
15	status as a Certified Local Government?	15	A. I believe so.
16	A. I do not.	16	Q. There were demonstrations on the Santa
17	Q. Okay. Do you know whether the City of	17	Fe Plaza in October of 2020; correct?
18	Santa Fe ever entered a Memorandum of	18	A. Yes.
19	Understanding with the State of New Mexico	19	Q. When did you first well, let's back
20	regarding Santa Fe Plaza?	20	up:
21	A. I do not.	21	Do you recall the dates of those
22	Q. Are you familiar with the City of	22	demonstrations?
23	Santa Fe's Historic Districts Review Board?	23	A. No, because there were quite a few
24	A. Yes, broadly.	24	different demonstrations at different times
25	Q. Are you broadly familiar with the	25	over different matters. No, I can't summon up
	Page 79		Page 81
1	processes related to that Board?	1	dates for you.
2	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.	2	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some
2 3	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of	2 3	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling
2 3 4	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities?	2 3 4	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?
2 3 4 5	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities?  A. There is an ordinance that lays out	2 3 4 5	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities?  A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic	2 3 4 5 6	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place
2 3 4 5 6 7	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities?  A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with	2 3 4 5 6 7	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities?  A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities?  A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	processes related to that Board?  A. In general, yes.  Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities?  A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts.  Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No. Q. Do you know whether actions by the City	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became clear to me that there would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No. Q. Do you know whether actions by the City itself are subject to review by the Historic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became clear to me that there would be demonstrations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No. Q. Do you know whether actions by the City itself are subject to review by the Historic Districts Review Board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became clear to me that there would be demonstrations.  I remember in the lead-up to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No. Q. Do you know whether actions by the City itself are subject to review by the Historic Districts Review Board? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became clear to me that there would be demonstrations.  I remember in the lead-up to Indigenous People's Day there were generally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No. Q. Do you know whether actions by the City itself are subject to review by the Historic Districts Review Board? A. No. Q. Do you know whether the Historic	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became clear to me that there would be demonstrations.  I remember in the lead-up to Indigenous People's Day there were generally the kind of public pronouncements that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No. Q. Do you know whether actions by the City itself are subject to review by the Historic Districts Review Board? A. No. Q. Do you know whether the Historic Districts Review Board has ever declared any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became clear to me that there would be demonstrations.  I remember in the lead-up to Indigenous People's Day there were generally the kind of public pronouncements that you showed me before. There were conversations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. In general, yes. Q. Okay. What is your understanding of that Board's responsibilities? A. There is an ordinance that lays out their responsibility to oversee the Historic District and the activities that go on with regard to permitting, construction, and renovation within the Historic Districts. Q. Sorry, let me jump back for a moment to Certified Local Government:  Do you recall when you learned that the City of Santa Fe was a Certified Local Government? A. No. Q. Do you know whether actions by the City itself are subject to review by the Historic Districts Review Board? A. No. Q. Do you know whether the Historic Districts Review Board has ever declared any status for the Soldiers' Monument?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dates for you.  Q. Do you recall that there were some demonstrations that culminated in the pulling down of the Soldiers' Monument?  A. Yes, sir.  Q. Before those demonstrations took place did you ever learn that there would be demonstrations on The Plaza on Indigenous People's Day or Columbus Day, depending on how one observes it?  A. Yes.  Q. Okay. When did you learn that there would be demonstrations connected with that holiday?  A. I can't cite a date when it became clear to me that there would be demonstrations.  I remember in the lead-up to Indigenous People's Day there were generally the kind of public pronouncements that you showed me before. There were conversations around what to expect or not to expect, or

**=** 

Page 82 Page 84 1 there were demonstrations, as well as other 1 the monument and had camping equipment. What 2 activities/celebrations going on in the City unfolded over an evening and a day prior to 3 around Indigenous People's Day in the lead-up Indigenous People's Day was an attempt to 4 to the actual event. 4 resolve that conflict and that occupation. Q. You said there were discussions about 5 The next day there was the Indigenous People's 6 where Indigenous People's Day would even be 6 Day protest that led to the toppling of the 7 held that year. What do you mean by that? 7 Soldiers' Monument. 8 A. Well, I remember, because of the 8 Q. Before we continue with that I want to 9 backdrop that we have described already in 9 ask whether you know if there is any date or 10 our conversation about different voices in 10 holiday of significance to the indigenous 11 the community circulating and offering advice 11 people of New Mexico around June 18/June 19 12 or opinions about what the City should or 12 when that first Proclamation was issued. 13 should not do, that at one point I reached 13 A. I'm not aware of that. 14 out to some members of the tribal community, 14 Q. Okay. 15 and I can't tell you whether it was 15 A. I know there are other holidays, but 16 specifically, once again, The Three Sisters, 16 not particular to those dates. 17 or it was the leadership from the Indigenous 17 Q. Jumping back to October, and leading up 18 Center, and I'm hard pressed to tell you a 18 to Indigenous People's Day, did you conduct 19 name. 19 any sort of assessment of the potential for 20 What I was told in, I believe, a 20 "civil unrest"? 21 phone call -- so there is no documented record 21 A. There was a great -- yes, the answer 22 of it -- was that the actual celebration of 22 is yes. 23 Indigenous People's Day was going to be held 23 I was struggling with the way you 24 at the Downs that year. At least the folks I 24 framed the question about conducting an 25 talked to in the tribal community were not 25 assessment, because that's not entirely the Page 83 Page 85 1 particularly interested in anything on The 1 way the world works in my experience. I have 2 Plaza as far as that celebration was 2 been, and people in my administration had a 3 concerned. They would be congregating or 3 heightened sense of the goings on, 4 particularly because of the occupation of the 4 bringing their people to the Downs. I don't think there is a document Soldiers' Monument. It was hard to miss that. 6 that could be produced that shows that, but Q. I don't mean to imply or limit my 7 that conversation did take place at some 7 question to some sort of formal risk 8 point. assessment, so let me put it this way: 9 9 Did you consider the potential for Q. Okay. Did that turn out to be the 10 case; that the celebration, at least with the 10 "civil unrest"? 11 groups that you contacted, was held at the 11 A. I considered the potential for a 12 Downs? 12 circumstance that required, particularly with 13 A. Yes. 13 regard to the occupation by individuals at the monument, police and/or fire activities, to 14 Q. Okay. Did you ever receive information 14 15 ahead of the holiday that there would be other 15 try to do what would be necessary to resolve 16 groups of protesters or demonstrators at The 16 that protest. 17 Plaza? Q. Ahead of the demonstrations around 17 18 A. Well, yes. Yes. 18 Indigenous People's Day you did not declare a 19 Q. How? 19 State of Emergency; correct? 20 20 A. Correct. A. In many ways. 21 As you remember, or as we discussed 21 Q. What was, in your mind, different 22 previously, there was a period of time when a 22 between the potential issues in June and 23 group of protesters occupied the Soldiers' 23 those in October? 24 Monument in the days prior to Indigenous 24 A. One of the big differences was the lack 25 People's Day. They attached themselves to 25 of counterprotesters saying they were going to

Page 88 Page 86 1 be there to confront the demonstrators and 1 and we'll figure out what you have to do after 2 potentially provoke the kind of armed conflict 2 that. 3 that we had seen before. 3 MR. STALTER: Yeah, we'll just do that. The other was in the wake of the Q. Is there anything you need to change 5 occupation of the monument, which was 5 or clarify from your prior testimony? 6 peacefully resolved, where the demonstrators A. We're good. Thank you. 7 left and took all their stuff with them, and 7 Q. Did I understand your testimony from 8 we ended up, thanks to the police Conflict 8 earlier correctly that the police negotiators 9 Negotiator, safely having those individuals 9 were successful in getting protesters to 10 leave. 10 vacate the monument on one day, and then was Then there was the conversation I 11 it the following day when the monument was 11 12 cited earlier with at least some members of 12 pulled down? 13 the native community indicating to me that 13 A. Yes, sir. 14 they were going to be out at the Downs. It Q. Okay. At any time in that -- well, 14 15 seemed that we had a reduced level of conflict 15 scratch that. 16 over the Indigenous People's Day celebration. 16 The date of Indigenous People's 17 Q. You just testified that there was a 17 Day was a Monday; correct? 18 successful negotiation to get some protesters 18 A. Correct. 19 to essentially pack up and leave the monument. Q. And that was October 12. 19 20 When did that occur? 20 A. It was a Monday. 21 A. Again, I'm trying to reconstruct this 21 Q. Okay. At any point during that 22 from memory: 22 Saturday, Sunday, or Monday, did you 23 The occupation of the monument took 23 personally visit the Santa Fe Plaza? 24 place and lasted into the evening. The next 24 A. Yes. 25 day, if I remember correctly, as we approached 25 Q. When did you go to The Plaza? 1 the issue of what would happen when the park A. Reconstructing this as best I can, the 2 reached its point where police had to vacate 2 actual occupation of the monument was, at 3 it legally, the police negotiator and the 3 least to me, a surprise. At some point I got 4 notified of it, and at some point in the 4 protesters mutually agreed that they would 5 leave, and they were not arrested and not afternoon I went down to see what was going 6 subject to penalty. They packed up their 6 on. I wanted to be present and intervene if 7 camping equipment and they departed at that possible, to try to reduce the likelihood of 8 point. 8 something going wrong. 9 9 I went down, and it was in the late Can we take a break? 10 10 afternoon if I remember correctly. It is a MR. STALTER: Yes. THE WITNESS: Very quickly. 11 11 little bit sketchy, but I spoke with a variety 12 MR. STALTER: Yes. 12 of people, including our officers on the scene 13 (The deposition recessed from 11:28 13 who were the Command Team, asking them for 14 a.m. to 11:32 a.m.) 14 their assessment on interacting with some of 15 MR. STALTER: We will go back on the 15 the demonstrators. Not the ones who were 16 record. 16 physically on the monument because they didn't Q. Before we get back to questioning, want to come down, but with others who were 18 Mr. Mayor, did you have a hard deadline that 18 walking in the area, as well as some people 19 you have to end by today? 19 who were there who were watching and expressed A. There's an event at the Roundhouse at 20 their lack of support for the protesters. 21 noon that is not required, but we'll see how 21 I offered the people who were not 22 it goes. I don't think we're going to make 22 occupying The Plaza, or occupying the 23 it. 23 monument but were on The Plaza, that if the 24 24 protesters would come down and unhook Q. Yeah, we'll plow through. 25 25 themselves, I would be willing to meet them MR. HARRIS: Let's see how far we get,

Page 90 Page 92 1 later that week, or whenever, in the Mayor's Historically, and continuing now, 2 office and hear their concerns. They weren't 2 we inform, ask, discuss options, but the 3 interested in that offer, but I made it in 3 Mayor, and to my knowledge the City Manager, 4 good faith. 4 have never directed the Police Department to At a certain point in time the take a particular course of action. 6 police went about the business of deciding Q. Now is that relationship a matter of 7 what they would do to address the situation. policy or a matter of practice? 8 They concluded that in light of the --8 A. To some extent it's both. I mean we MR. HARRIS: Not to cut you off, but I 9 are dealing with a -- there are only 2 10 will --10 organizations of City Government, other than THE WITNESS: Am I over-answering? 11 11 elected officials, who take a sworn oath, 12 MR. HARRIS: I'm not sure he is going 12 which is the Police Department and the Fire 13 to ask the question, but the question he 13 Department. They are those two organizations. 14 That puts them, in my mind both as a matter of 14 asked was at any time were you on The Plaza. 15 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I went there, and 15 practice and a matter of policy, in a 16 this has actually triggered some real 16 different category than people who are highly 17 memories. trained subject matter experts, but are not 18 18 sworn to protect and defend the Constitution, As far as things I said, I really 19 don't remember, and I was going to try to be 19 and uphold the laws of the City of Santa Fe. 20 more expansive, but I'll stop. 20 As a consequence, the Police 21 Q. BY MR. STALTER: How many times did you 21 Department, while not self-managed or 22 go to The Plaza that weekend and Monday? independent of City requirements, has a 22 23 A. I only vividly remember what I was just 23 different kind of a reporting relationship and 24 recounting to you. I was there the next day, 24 set of policies that guide their practices. 25 25 too, when they came down, but I wasn't there I know you didn't ask this Page 91 1 question, but I remember that at the time 1 on Monday. Q. Did you, throughout the course of that 2 George Floyd was murdered, I and other Mayors 3 weekend and Monday, provide any directions or 3 around the country went into a deep process 4 instructions to the police force? 4 of reviewing the policies that guide our 5 A. No; I don't have authority over the 5 Police Department. President Obama at the time put out 6 Police Department. 7 Q. Who has authority over the Police 7 a set of criteria wherein he asked City Police 8 Department? 8 Departments to see whether they met or didn't 9 meet those. I was very proud that our Police 9 A. The police at that time directly 10 Department, in every instance, checked every 10 reported to the City Manager. 11 Q. Does the City Manager report to you? 11 box of best practice and policy. 12 A. Yes. 12 There is a very clear line of 13 Q. Did you have indirect authority over 13 authority, and a very clear set of policies 14 the Police Department? 14 that guide our Police Department when it comes A. It doesn't work that way. 15 15 to the execution of laws and other ordinances 16 Q. How does it work? 16 of the City of Santa Fe. 17 A. Particularly in situations of serious 17 Q. You've testified that during those 18 civil concern the police have their policies 18 demonstrations you did not give directives or 19 and their practices, and command staff 19 instructions to the police. Did you make any 20 executes those policies. The City Manager has 20 suggestions? 21 oversight over the Police Chief, but does not 21 A. No. I asked them to tell me what they 22 literally tell the Police Chief what to do 22 were planning to do in particular with regard 23 because of the respect for the professionalism 23 to the occupation of the monument and how 24 of our Police Department and authority of the 24 they would potentially resolve it. I didn't 25 Police Chief over the police force. 25 tell them how to resolve it because I don't

Page 94 Page 96 1 have that expertise. 1 I told you earlier, which was to the best of Q. What did they tell you about how they 2 my knowledge at the time, the people who were 3 organizing the Indigenous People's Day 3 planned to resolve it? A. Well, their first approach was the one 4 celebration were letting me know that they 5 that worked, which was through a trained 5 were going to be at the Downs. 6 negotiator speaking with the demonstrators and I do know who Carrie Wood is, yes. 7 laying out the consequences of their actions 7 The rest of it, as I read it, I can say to you 8 if they continued, and the options that were 8 I can reconstruct that there was a dialogue 9 available to them. That proved to be the 9 with her, as she is one of the Three Sister 10 outcome that worked. 10 leaders, and that this exchange, as I read Had that not worked, the police and 11 it, confirms what I tried to tell you before. 11 12 the Fire Department were collaborating to look 12 I'm particularly proud of the part 13 at other options for the removal of the 13 where I say I don't have the authority to 14 protesters, potentially using fire equipment 14 remove the Obelisk, the City Attorney has to 15 or ladders. 15 review it, and we have to follow the law. I 16 Their highest priority, as they 16 think that also was what I was trying to say 17 told me, was they were eager not to have earlier about the language in the 18 Proclamation. 18 injuries to either the protesters or the sworn 19 officers. 19 Q. When did you meet Carrie Wood? 20 MR. STALTER: Let's mark this as 20 A. I don't know specifically, but I know 21 Exhibit 6. 21 she was one of the leaders of The Three 22 (Deposition Exhibit 6 was marked 22 Sisters at the time the prior exchange took 23 for identification.) 23 place. I can only assume she was one of the MR. HARRIS: Again Mayor, take your 24 people who reached out to me saying they 25 time in reviewing. 25 wanted to have a dialogue about the concerns Page 95 Page 97 Q. BY MR. STALTER: Just let us know when 1 we spoke about earlier. 2 you're ready. Q. Have you had any dialogue or discussion 3 A. This is pretty small print and many 3 with the Three Sisters Collective other than 4 on the issues we've been talking about today? 4 pages, so give me a minute if you don't mind. Okay. I think I'm ready. I may 5 A. Great question; not specifically. 6 have to go back and reread sections if you Carrie, in particular, is in the 7 have specific areas you want to go into. 7 community. She has come to City Council Q. Well, first of all do you recognize meetings to testify on other issues, and I've 9 this document? seen her at other public events, but not in A. Again, as was the case with the other 10 the forum that you're describing as a dialogue 10 11 e-mails you've shown me this morning I am not 11 around the resolution of these issues, no. 12 specifically able to summon up this e-mail 12 Q. Okay. Were you present at The Plaza 13 transaction. But when I read it, it's 13 when the Soldiers' Monument was pulled down? 14 authentic and I know it took place. 14 A. No. Q. Then is it fair to say you recall 15 15 Q. Do you remember where you were? 16 communicating with someone named Carrie Wood 16 A. Home. 17 around the time of the protests in October of 17 Q. When did you learn that the monument 18 2020? 18 had been pulled down? 19 MR. HARRIS: Objection; asked and 19 A. I have only a hazy recollection of the 20 events, but I believe I got a phone call from 20 answered. 21 You can answer if you know. 21 the police to say that there was a THE WITNESS: I think what this 22 demonstration that was taking place, and that 23 refreshes my memory over is, as I read 23 ultimately the protesters had taken the

25

24 Obelisk down.

Q. When was the next time you visited The

24 through this exchange, for example, I cite

25 the Downs in this e-mail, which confirms what

	HONORABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07	,	
1	Page 98 Plaza after you learned that?	1	Page 100 previously.
2	A. I can't answer that question; I	2	MR. HARRIS: I will just interject, and
3	couldn't really tell you.	3	it is not really an objection, but I just
4	Q. Do you know if anyone was charged	4	wanted to reconfirm that any information about
5	criminally for pulling down the Soldiers'	5	the current whereabouts, we are discussing a
6	Monument?	6	Form of Order to make sure that getting you
7	A. I believe that police did ultimately	7	that information is protected. The same with
8	charge some individuals for their	8	regard to asking these types of questions.
9	participation in the demonstration. I think	9	THE WITNESS: But to answer your prior
10	some of it revolved around interactions with	10	question, yeah, I learned that it was not
11	the police rather than the destruction of the	11	where I had been told it was being stored much
12	Obelisk itself due to the way that's covered	12	to my disappointment.
13	by law.	13	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Without getting into
14	Q. Do you know what the outcome of any of	14	where it is, has it since been moved?
15	those charges were?	15	A. From where it wasn't supposed to be.
16	A. First of all, the City doesn't oversee	16	Q. Yes.
17	the District Attorney's Office, and so the	17	A. Yes.
18	outcome of the charges is really not in the	18	Q. Is there any current plan within the
19	purview of City Government.	19	City for the disposition of the statue of Don
20	As I read about it in the	20	Diego De Vargas?
21	newspaper, I believe that the District	21	A. At the moment there is no plan.
22	Attorney engaged in a Restorative Justice	22	Q. Okay. With respect to the Soldiers'
23	process with some of the individuals that	23	Monument, some portion of it still remains on
24	required them to go meet with organizations	24	The Plaza; correct?
25	and individuals who were adversely affected by	25	A. Correct.
1	Page 99	1	Page 101
1	their conduct and engage in a Restorative	1	Q. For the record can you just describe
2	their conduct and engage in a Restorative  Justice process, but I didn't personally	2	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?
2 3	their conduct and engage in a Restorative  Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.	2	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top
2 3 4	their conduct and engage in a Restorative  Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with	2 3 4	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack
2 3 4 5	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office	2 3 4 5	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that,
2 3 4 5 6	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it
2 3 4 5 6 7	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no. Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no. Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No. Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?  A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?  A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you at some point learn that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe it for us?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you at some point learn that the statue of Don Diego De Vargas was not where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe it for us?  A. It's a box.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you at some point learn that the statue of Don Diego De Vargas was not where you thought it was?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe it for us?  A. It's a box.  Q. Do you know what it is constructed of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you at some point learn that the statue of Don Diego De Vargas was not where you thought it was?  A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe it for us?  A. It's a box.  Q. Do you know what it is constructed of?  A. I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you at some point learn that the statue of Don Diego De Vargas was not where you thought it was?  A. I did.  Q. When did that occur?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe it for us?  A. It's a box.  Q. Do you know what it is constructed of?  A. I don't.  Q. Do you know when it was placed there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	their conduct and engage in a Restorative Justice process, but I didn't personally follow it.  Q. Did you personally communicate with anyone from the District Attorney's office regarding their handling of the charges?  A. Not that I remember, no.  Q. Do you know whether anyone on your staff communicated with the District Attorney's Office regarding the charges?  A. I can't specifically answer that, no.  Q. Did you participate in any respect with the Restorative Justice Program you mentioned?  A. No.  Q. Do you know whether anyone from the District Attorney's office sought input from City Government on the charges?  A. I don't know.  Q. Did you at some point learn that the statue of Don Diego De Vargas was not where you thought it was?  A. I did.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. For the record can you just describe what portion is still on The Plaza?  A. Well, the protesters toppled the top part. There is a piece that is the, for lack of a more respectful word, the stump of that, and then the bulk that is the base on which it stood. All of that is still there.  Q. Okay. Mindful of what your Counsel just said to us, are there portions that were taken down within City custody in some manner?  A. Yes. Yes.  Q. Currently is there a box around the portions of the Soldiers' Monument that remains on The Plaza?  A. There is a box that encloses the remaining part of the monument.  Q. Have you personally seen that box?  A. Yes.  Q. Can you describe it for us?  A. It's a box.  Q. Do you know what it is constructed of?  A. I don't.

Page 102 Page 104 1 prevent it from being toppled. That obviously A. I can't tell you for sure who would 2 did not succeed. 2 have done it. 3 Q. Do you know if any public funds were The completion of the box occurred 4 after it was toppled, to prevent more 4 expended to construct that box? 5 destruction being done by any other protesters 5 A. Again, my expectation would be that 6 who could access the remains of the monument 6 whether it was City workers or contract 7 and do more damage to it. 7 workers, we paid for it. We did not succeed in getting the 8 Q. Do you know whether the Historic 9 box constructed in time to prevent the first 9 Districts Review Board reviewed the placement 10 attack, but we wanted to make sure there would 10 of that box? 11 not be a second attack. A. I don't know. 12 Q. With respect to what you mentioned, an 12 Q. Do you know whether the City notified 13 attempt to place a box so it wouldn't be 13 the State Historic Preservation Office about 14 toppled, when was that done? 14 the placement of the box? 15 A. That was attempted the morning of the 15 A. I do not know. 16 demonstration when they did topple it. 16 Q. It's now February 7, 2024. Do you know 17 Q. So the morning of Indigenous People's whether the box has been in place continuously 18 since it's placement until today? 18 Day. A. Correct. 19 19 A. I believe so. 20 20 Q. Okay. Do you know why that attempt was Q. Okay. Do you know whether any signage 21 unsuccessful? 21 has been placed on or near that box? A. I mean I have my own opinions, but no, 22 A. There was a sign that was put up that 23 I can't give you a detailed answer as to why 23 described the effort to try to move toward a 24 the work didn't get done to prevent the 24 better outcome and the process that it 25 involves that still stands there. 25 attack. Page 103 Page 105 Q. Now with respect to the current box, Q. When was that signed placed; do you 2 the second attempt that did get a box placed, 2 know? 3 do you know when that was put into place? 3 A. I don't know the answer to that. A. Shortly after the events that occurred 4 Q. Okay. Were you involved in the 5 on Indigenous People's Day, but I can't give 5 decision to place that sign? 6 you a certain date. A. I assume so. Q. Were you involved in the decision to 7 Q. So similar situation where you don't 8 place that box? 8 have a specific memory. A. I assume so. 9 9 A. Correct. Q. Okay. When you answer like that, it 10 10 I mean I appreciate your questions, 11 makes me think you do not have a specific 11 but there is a point in which I just don't 12 memory of being involved. 12 have a catalog of these decisions on a step-13 A. You are correct; I don't catalog that 13 by-step basis that has taken place over the 14 kind of decision. 14 period of years that we're talking about. In my role as Mayor, my supposition 15 15 Q. I understand that, which is why I tend 16 is that people would say, "We didn't get the 16 to ask, "Do you remember X?" 17 box built in time; we're going to complete 17 A. Yeah, I can give you broad brush, but 18 it, " and I would say, "Good. Do that." 18 if you said, "On what day was the decision 19 Q. Okay. Do you know whether it was City 19 made to put up a sign or a box, " I'm really 20 Government employees who constructed that box? 20 hard pressed to come up with that for you. 21 A. No, I don't. 21 MR. HARRIS: I do note that it's noon. Q. Okay. Do you know whether it was 22 MR. STALTER: Okay. 23 someone acting on behalf of City Government? 23 MS. McSHERRY: How are we doing? 24 A. I would assume it was. 24 MR. STALTER: Frankly, I would like to 25 25 take a short break just to consult with my Q. Potentially a contractor.

IH	E HUNURABLE ALAN WEBBER 02/07	/202	- T
1	Page 106 client, to see if they think I've missed	1	Page 10 an infinitive.
2	anything that I should ask.	2	Q. So clearly drafted by someone else.
3	But as far as my questions go, I	3	A. I'm going to guess a lawyer.
4	can probably have you out of here in like 10	4	Q. Very well.
5	minutes.	5	Do you recall any other occasions,
6	THE WITNESS: Why don't you do what	6	other than this letter, on which you
7	you just said and I'll step out.	7	communicated with Jeff Pappas at the State
8	MR. STALTER: Let's take a 5-minute	8	Historic Preservation Office?
9	break and finish up.	9	A. I don't.
10	THE WITNESS: Would that be okay?	10	Q. Do you recall whether you've ever met
11	MR. STALTER: That's fine by me.	11	Mr. Pappas?
12	THE WITNESS: Thank you.	12	A. I don't.
13	(The deposition recessed from 12:00	13	Q. Do you recall receiving any
14	p.m. to 12:06 p.m.)	14	communications from Mr. Pappas?
15	MR. STALTER: We will go back on the	15	A. I don't.
16	record.	16	MR. STALTER: Let's call this Exhibit
17	Q. Like I always ask after the break is	17	8.
18	there anything from your prior testimony that	18	(Deposition Exhibit 8 was marked
19	you need to clarify or correct or change?	19	for identification.)
20	A. No, but thank you.	20	,
21	Q. We were discussing a sign that has been	21	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
	placed near the remains of the Soldiers'	22	Long letter, but okay. I'll try.
22	Monument. Do you know whether City Government		Q. BY MR. STALTER: Do you recognize Exhibit 8?
23		23	
24	was responsible for placing that sign?		A. I do not.
25	A. I believe so.	25	Q. Okay. Fair to say you do not remember
-	Page 107	-	Page 10
1	Q. Do you know whether the Historic	1	
2	Districts Review Board reviewed the placement	2	A. I don't remember seeing this before.
3	of that sign?	3	MR. STALTER: Okay. Then I will pass
4	A. I don't.	4	the witness.
5	Q. Do you know whether the City notified	5	THE WITNESS: Okay.
6	the State Historic Preservation Office about	6	MR. HARRIS: I have no questions.
7	that sign?	7	THE WITNESS: Okay.
8	A. I don't.	8	THE CERTIFIED REPORTER: Are you going
9	MR. STALTER: This will be Exhibit 7.	9	to read and sign, counsel?
10	(Deposition Exhibit 7 was marked	10	MR. HARRIS: Yes.
11	for identification.)	11	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
12	Q. BY MR. STALTER: Just let us know when	12	MR. STALTER: Thank you. I really
13	you're ready to talk about this one.	13	appreciate it.
14	A. (Witness complies.)	14	THE CERTIFIED REPORTER: Thank you,
15	Yes, sir.	15	ladies and gentlemen. I am going off the
16	Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 7?	16	record at this time.
		17	(The deposition concluded at 12:14
17	A. No, sir, I do not.		i
18	Q. Okay.	18	p.m.)
18 19	Q. Okay.  A. I'm sure it happened. I can tell you	18 19	p.m.)
18 19 20	Q. Okay.  A. I'm sure it happened. I can tell you I probably didn't draft it and it doesn't	18 19 20	p.m.)
18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. I'm sure it happened. I can tell you	18 19 20 21	p.m.)
18 19 20	Q. Okay.  A. I'm sure it happened. I can tell you I probably didn't draft it and it doesn't have a signature, but I can say it looks authentic. I don't recall having submitted	18 19 20 21 22	p.m.)
18 19 20 21	Q. Okay.  A. I'm sure it happened. I can tell you I probably didn't draft it and it doesn't have a signature, but I can say it looks	18 19 20 21	p.m.)
18 19 20 21 22	Q. Okay.  A. I'm sure it happened. I can tell you I probably didn't draft it and it doesn't have a signature, but I can say it looks authentic. I don't recall having submitted	18 19 20 21 22	p.m.)
18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Okay.  A. I'm sure it happened. I can tell you I probably didn't draft it and it doesn't have a signature, but I can say it looks authentic. I don't recall having submitted this to the State Historic Preservation	18 19 20 21 22 23	p.m.)

**=** 

_		,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Page 110  UNION PROTECTIVA DE SANTA FE V. MAYOR ALAN WEBBER, IN HIS OFFICIAL CAPACITY, AND THE CITY OF SANTA FE; DOCKET NUMBER: D-101-CV-2021- 01373.  WITNESS SIGNATURE/CORRECTION PAGE If there are any typographical errors to your deposition, please indicate them below:  PAGE LINE  Change to Change to Change to Change to Change to Change to PAGE LINE  Any other changes to your deposition are to be listed below with a statement as to the reason for such change.  PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR CHANGE  I, HON. ALAN MICHAEL WEBBER, do hereby certify that I have read the foregoing pages of my testimony as transcribed, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of the testimony given by me in the deposition on February 7, 2024, except for the changes made.	I FURTHER CERTIFY that copies of this certificate have been mailed or delivered to all Counsel, and parties to the proceedings not represented by Counsel appearing at the taking of the deposition.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that examination of this transcript and signature of the witness was requested by the witness and all parities present.  On a letter was mailed or delivered to STANLEY N. HARRIS, ESQ., regarding obtaining signature of the witness, and corrections, if any, were appended to the original and each copy of the deposition.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that the recoverable cost of the original and one copy of the deposition, including exhibits, to KENNETH H.  STALTER, ESQ., is \$  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I did administer the oath to the witness herein prior to the taking of this deposition, that I did thereafter Report in stenographic shorthand the questions and answers set forth herein, and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the proceeding had upon the taking of this deposition to the best of my ability.  I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither employed by nor related to and not contracted with (unless excepted by the rules) any of the parties or attorneys in this case, and that I have no interest whatsoever in the final disposition of this case in any court.  DAVID M. LEE, RMR, CCR Arizona Certificate Number 50391 New Mexico Certificate Number 537 License Expires: 12/31/2024
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 111  STATE OF NEW MEXICO COUNTY OF SANTA FE FIRST JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT UNION PROTECTIVA DE ) SANTA FE, ) Case No.:  Plaintiff, ) D-101-CV-2021-01373  v. )  MAYOR ALAN WEBBER, in ) his official capacity, ) and the CITY OF SANTA ) FE, ) Defendants. )  DEPOSITION OF THE HONORABLE ALAN MICHAEL WEBBER  WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 2024 9:08 A.M.	
17 18 19	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE  I, DAVID M. LEE, New Mexico CCR #537, Arizona Certificate Number 50391, RMR, do	





